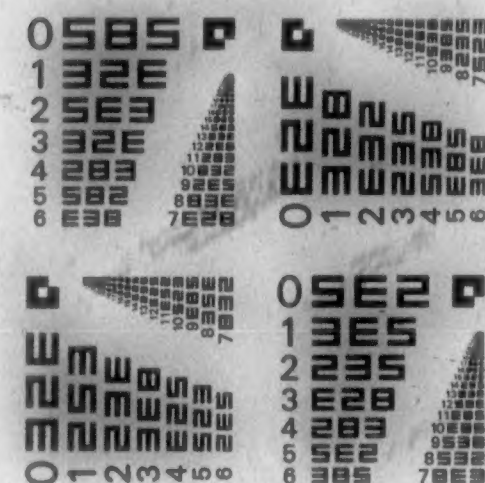


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

251

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 251

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment
R - Se



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record-books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2060-a

Raimond, Eber

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raimond Eber

2060-6

Raymond, Lippo

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Lippens

2061

Ramond Eber

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114498	26	35151492
2	35114561	27	3515524
3	35114622	28	35115555
4	35114677	29	3515586
5	35114707	30	3515630
6	35114765	31	35115672
7	35115	32	35115716
8	3511558	33	35115750
9	35115724	34	35115770
10	35115969	35	35115812
11	35115997	36	35115843
12	351150116	37	35115861
13	35115100	38	35115885
14	3511514	39	37154550
15	3511518	40	316405
16	35116220	41	6962
17	35116256	42	7091
18	35116295	43	7457
19	35116328	44	
20	35116313	45	
21	35116363	46	
22	35116147	47	
23	35116395	48	
24	35116427	49	
25	35116458	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Ebor Raymond

Rev. McEugene Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 6, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged

6th June 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Rogan

Copyin.

P

4

Conn.

Ebor Ramond

1st

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On command*

Camp

Ebor Ramond

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

John Durkee
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 7*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

John Hammond
1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *7* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(7) | 4 | Conn.

John Durkee

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis & Absent*

P | 4 Conn.

Eber Ramon

For, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 6, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carr

R

4

Conn.

✓
Ebor Raimond

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

Ebor x Raimond, 1.6. -

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Ebor Ramond

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whigter Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

Remarks:

E. Chandler

4

Conn.

Eber Raymond

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Camp

R

4

Conn.

Eber Raymond

Privt.

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Camp

P

4

Conn.

Ebor Ramond

Sub

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *march*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

P

4

Conn.

Ebor Ramond

Int, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1778.

Roll dated *may 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Leamp

4

Conn.

Eber Raymond

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

Eber Raymond

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

4

Conn.

Ebor. Ramond

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Butting Wood on Pond*

Camp

Elor Ramond

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Grand Cutting
Wood*

Camp

P

4

Conn.

Ebor Hammond

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command Cutting
Coal-Wood*

Carr

Ebor Ramond

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *James C.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Land Cutting
Coal Wood*

Camp

Eber Raymond

Sub. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Eben Hamard

Lieut., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

Conn.

Eber Raymond

Privt, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

P

4

Conn.

Eber Ramond

Pr 1, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

P

4

Conn.

Eber Ramond

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Canip

R

4

Conn.

Eber Ramond

Sub

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Detachment
at London*

Camp

G

4

Conn.

Eber Hammond

Sub } Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On board at New London*

Camp

P

4

Conn.

Eber Ramond

Privt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command New London

Camp

Q

4

Conn.

Eber Hammond

For, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In detachment*

Camp

A 1 **4** **Conn.**

John Hammond
sergt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.
Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.
Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Camp
(548) Copyist.

U

4.

Conn.

Eber K. Leonard

serk, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*; 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Leonard

P 1

4

Conn.

Eben Gaymon

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ch Command Crumpond

Camp

4

4

Conn.

Eber Samuel

4th, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Land Frederick
burg

Camp

Eber Kimball

Inf., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

P

4

Conn.

Eber Ramond

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On board sailing*

Camp

1874 | 4 Conn.

Eber J. J. J. J.

1874, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In good health

Eden Hammond

Prvt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On second loading*

Camp

Ben Hamond

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Command Coaling*

Camp

X

4

Conn.

Ever Hammond

sergt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *april*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Hammond ailing*

Camp

4

Conn.

Edw. Raymond

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In Command Cavalry*

Camp

P

4

Conn.

Eber Gamond

Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Colling*

Camp

A | **4** **Conn.**

Eber Kimond

privt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged June 6*

Camp

R

4

Conn.

Eber

Ramond

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Eber ^{his} Ramond & 8" - " -
mark

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Eber Rimond

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coat *1*, Vests *1*

R. Frocks, Hats *1*

Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*

Shoes *3*, Shirts

Breeches, Overalls

Blankets, *1*

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *31* Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldjer, *16* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

x 2062
Ramond, Newport

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114499	26
2	35114552	27
3	35114613	28
4	35114670	29
5	35114711	30
6	35114763	31
7	35114817	32
8	35114864	33
9	35114924	34
10	35114952	35
11	35115026	36
12	35115070	37
13	37154551	38
14	316961	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

See also

P

4

Conn.

Newport & Diamond

Foot

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Newport Ramond

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Newport Hamond

1777, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

Cass

Newport

Sept, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Newport Regiment

1777, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Newport

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *all*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

Conn.

New York
Put, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

Newport Gaymont

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Q

4

Conn.

Newport & Ramond

Int

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment. *3-2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

1

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

Q

4

Conn.

Newport Ramond

privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Newport *Payson*

prk, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Newport *Raymond*

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died June 15/78*

R

4

Conn.

Newport Raymond
Pier, McQuigier Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 29, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died June 15, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Newport Rimond,

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated

, 17

Coat 1, Vests 1

R. Frocks, Hats 1

Napsack 1, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Shirts 2

Breeches 1, Overhalls

Blankets, 1

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, 34 Do^t, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, 10 Do^t, 30 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^t, 90th

Remarks: Died June 15th 1778

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Y 2063
Ramond Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 11 500	26 35 11 500
2 35 11 500	27 35 11 500
3 35 11 500	28 35 11 500
4 35 11 500	29 35 11 500
5 35 11 500	30 35 11 500
6 35 11 500	31 35 11 500
7 35 11 500	32 35 11 500
8 35 11 500	33 35 11 500
9 35 11 500	34 35 11 500
10 35 11 500	35 35 11 500
11 35 11 500	36 35 11 500
12 35 11 500	37 35 11 500
13 35 11 500	38 35 11 500
14 35 11 500	39 35 11 500
15 35 11 500	40 35 11 500
16 35 11 500	41 35 11 500
17 35 11 500	42 35 11 500
18 35 11 500	43 35 11 500
19 35 11 500	44 35 11 500
20 35 11 500	45 35 11 500
21 35 11 500	46 35 11 500
22 35 11 500	47 35 11 500
23 35 11 500	48 35 11 500
24 35 11 500	49 35 11 500
25 35 11 500	50 35 11 500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 43 67 86.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Pompey Raymond

Gen. McGregor Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 6, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged
6th June 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Ryan

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Samuel Hammond

for

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Camp

Corporal Hammond

Privat

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Camp

Comp. Diamond

Part 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp

Comp Gamand
Art, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *James C*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4 | Conn.

Camp Payment
Ind, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Dyrkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct + Nov, 1777.
Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted June 6, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Absent

Camp

Copyist.

Camp Raymond

Pr-1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *discharged*

R

4

Conn.

Pomp Ramond

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll date:

May 8th, 1778.

Pomp x Ramond 1..18.. —

Number of record:

7

BA Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Pompey Ramond

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Whigler Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :•

D. War,

3 Years,

1

Remarks:

Chandler

Amos Raymond

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp Payment

John, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a Battalion from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

Comp

P

4

Conn.

Comp Ramond

Just, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp

Camp Ramond

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

4

Conn.

Camp Gamont

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

4

Conn.

Camp Raymond

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Camp Raymond

For 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Comp of Amund
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp Ramond

Inf. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 4

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 6

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

Comp Samuel
ser-t, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted June 6, 1777.
Term of enlistment 20 yrs.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp Raymond

serl, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Camp

Camp Ramond

for, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at New London*

R

4

Conn.

Comp Ramond

Privt, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 10 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Ford

P

4

Conn.

Saml Samond

part, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service *3 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *6* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

K

4

Conn.

Samuel Kaman

Jan 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sic - at New London*

Samuel

4

Conn.

Camp *Harmon*

Just, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

Camp Ramond

Priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *march*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On deachment*

Wm H. Hammond

Prvt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp. Hammond
June 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by Hill*

Joseph Hammond

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

4

Conn.

Camp Kimball

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alteratiops since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Camp Kayman
July, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Camp
Sept, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Camp

for, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

Camp Ramond

first, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See entry*

Comp. Command

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comp

CP 1

4

Conn.

Camp Ramond

Feb, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *James C*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs or so*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

4

Conn.

Company

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick present*

4

Conn.

Company Command

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

Camp

Comp. Raymond
ser. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in quarters*

4

4

Conn.

Camp Ramond

Int, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: 3 year. On leave
during

Camp

Q

4

Conn.

Camp Rimond

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd June 6*

Camp

R

4

Conn.

Pomp Rimond

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat _____, Vests _____

R. Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsack _____, Stockings _____

Shoes _____, Shirts _____

Breeches _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *42* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Pomp

Ramond

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Pomp^{his} X Ramond £ 10.. - -
mark

Witness:

E. Robinson Esq.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2064

Samond, Siphens

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 45 62+
2 35 114 675
3 35 114 680
4 37 154 556
5 31 6966
6 6976
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6786.

See also

Stephen Camp
June 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

John J. Amos

June 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *dead Aug 24*

Amos

John McGriegier's Co.
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs and*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *deat Aug 24*

R

4

Conn.

Siph Raymond
Priv. Mc Gregor Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died Aug 11 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *242*.....

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Sipko Rimond

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Coat _____ 1 _____, Vests _____ 1 _____

R. Frocks _____, Hats _____ 1 _____

Napsack _____ 1 _____, Stockings _____ 1 _____

Shoes _____ 1 _____, Shirts _____ 2 _____

Breeches _____ 1 _____, Overhalls _____ 1 _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *34* Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *13* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Syphoh ^x *Rimond*

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 .

Coat _____, Vests _____

R. Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsack _____, Stockings _____

Shoes _____, Shirts _____

Breeches _____, Overalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *42* Do^l, *90*th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *5* Do^l, *30* *90*th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, *90*th

Remarks: _____

Deserted March 14th 1777

x Name Cancelled on Account

Number of record:

4

Asst Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

2065
Ramond, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	4505	26
2	35	4553	27
3	35	4612	28
4	35	4669	29
5	35	4709	30
6	35	4762	31
7	35	4810	32
8	35	4823	33
9	35	4823	34
10	35	4823	35
11	37	154333	36
12	31	6968	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. J. P. 436786.

See also

Solomon Ramond

Int., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

4

Conn.

Solomon Hammond

sergeant, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp
Copyist.

John McGriegier's Co.

Part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sworn*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Company Muster
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22 Aug 77*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

John McGriegier's Co.

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Deserted*.

** Remark cancelled*

Leaves

4

Conn.

John McGriegier's Co.
1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Camp
Copyist.

Solomon Raymond

privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Solomon Raymond

Jan 4, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In duty*

Solomon Ramond

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Solomon Raymond

Sub { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *died 9 April*

R

4

Conn.

Solomon Raymond
Priv. McQuigley Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

died 9th Apr
1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, pag *242*

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Solomon Rimond

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat _____, Vests _____

R. Frocks _____, Hats _____

Napsack _____, Stockings _____

Shoes *1* _____, Shirts _____

Breeches _____, Overhalls _____

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec^d, _____ Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *41* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks:

Died 9th April 1778

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

Copyist.

(645i)

2066
Ramont, Eber

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond, Eber

Next Number

2067-a

2067

Ramont. Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond. Pomp

2067-a

Ran, Christopher

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rann, Crisp

2067-b

Range, Thomas

Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Range, Thomas

Previous Number

2068

x 2067-b

Ramm, Orisk

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35119261	26
2	35119301	27
3	35119351	28
4	35119401	29
5	35119451	30
6	35119501	31
7	35119551	32
8	37154565	33
9	316493	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

P

4

Conn.

Crisp Ran

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On board*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R |

4

Conn.

Crisp Ran

put, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Crisp Ran

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Crish Ran

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^d,

, 17

Inlisted,

June 10, 1778.

Term,

Time out 1st Jan. 1779

Casualties:

Remarks:

Candler

R | 4 | Conn.

Crisp Gan

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Crisp Jan

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On board at Sound,*

Remarks: _____

Reaper

R

4

Conn.

Crisp Rann

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On leave at y's
Sound

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Crisp Rann

put { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dischg'd 1 Jan. 1779

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Christopher Gan
P. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 10, 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged

1 Jan 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

2069
Ramm Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r & Fifer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120417	26	35117970
2	35120516	27	35118006
3	35120609	28	35118044
4	35120696	29	35118075
5	35120782	30	35118100
6	35120866	31	35118152
7	35120947	32	35118183
8	35121009	33	35118218
9	35120070	34	35118270
10	35121130	35	35118322
11	35121185	36	35118351
12	35121247	37	35118381
13	35121307	38	35118404
14	35121365	39	35118423
15	35121422	40	35118467
16	35121478	41	35118505
17	35121536	42	35118547
18	35121594	43	35118586
19	35121650	44	35118629
20	35121712	45	37154568
21	35118709	46	316510
22	35117860	47	7366
23	35118726	48	
24	35117899	49	
25	35117934	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436785.

See also _____

A

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Mus. Hyde

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Ran

Drum
Life

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Ran
Drum
File, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed April 20, 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhau^x

^{Sumner's}
^{Life} { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed April 20, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Khan

Drum
Fife

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm

Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 7 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed April 20, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann

Drum
File

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

(548)

Copyist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Jacob Rhann

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Sept. 9, 1778 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

Term, *5 Mar* _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm

Musician { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann

Musician, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed April 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

(548)

Copyist.

W | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Ramm

Drum
File, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann

Volunteer
File

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann

Musicians { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann

Musician { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhann

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhann

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Pharr

Drumner { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhann

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Phann

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

R

4

Conn.

Isaac Rhann

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 ..

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Maj. Throop's
Comp'y 1st Dec 1778.*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

Jacob Rann
Drummer, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rec'd the 1st Dec. '78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Drum

Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

For

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Drummer

Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *pay Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 7 1/3*

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Drummer,

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Gord

17

4

Conn.

Jacob Runn
Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

18

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Drummed { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

B

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Drummer

(Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On furlough by Col.*
Russell, 15 April.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

12

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Drummer

(Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Ramm
{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Durk

RC

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm
Drummer, {

Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm
Drummers { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

11

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann
Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

12

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm
Drummer { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Gord

12

4

Conn.

Jacob Rumm
Rummer { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

RC

4

Conn.

Jacob Rann

Thompson { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick in Camp*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Ranner
Hummer

(Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

10

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm

Drummer { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* -----, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar 15* -----, 1780 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm
Drummer

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rasm
Drummer

(Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

R.

4

Conn.

Jacob Ramm

Drummer (Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 :

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780 :

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

10 | 4 | Conn.

Jacob Rumm

(Rumm) Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

_____.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhann
Drummed

(Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhann

(Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On command
Danbury.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

RC

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhann

Throop's { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *One duty* :

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Jord

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rhum
Drummer { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(548)

Ford

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Rumm

(Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1787.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On duty.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jacob Ran
Drum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj^r Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Jacob Ran Drum £ 8. 16..

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(546i)

Copyist.

2870

Ransom, George Palmer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	73	43	7	26
2	35	73	43		27
3	35	73	20		28
4	35	22	80		29
5	35	22	03		30
6	35	22	07		31
7	35	73	0	6	32
8	35	23	06		33
9	73	17	61	4	34
10					35
11					36
12					37
13					38
14					39
15					40
16					41
17					42
18					43
19					44
20					45
21					46
22					47
23					48
24					49
25					50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

George Palmer Ransom

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

B

4

Conn.

George Palmer Ransom

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

R
Graham Ransom

Sgt, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
 Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
 Town of Westmoreland, State of
 Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

JED Angles
 Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Palmer Kanson

Int, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Conn.**

G Palmer Ransom

put, { 2d Independent Co, commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.
.
.
.

J. E. Douglas

R | **4** | **Conn.**

George P. Ransom

Sgt., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

George Palmer Ransom

privat, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

George P. Ransom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

George P. Ransom 2. - - -

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

George P Ransom

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

Copypist.

2071

Ransom, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35173013

26

2 35 23 58

27

3 22 25 4

28

4 39175285

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

Samuel Ransom

Capt, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

B

4

Comm.

Samuel Ransom

Capt., { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Easter

P

4

Conn.
Militia

Samuel Ransom
Capt Connecticut Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Dec 21, 1776

and the latest Aug 12, 1777.

Stationed at Westmoreland

Vol. 143, page

1044 & 1824

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Samuel Ransom

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 4 *Comm*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ransom, Samuel
(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Ransom
Capt 2d Ind Co raised
in the town of
Westmoreland Comm
appears on Co Pay
rolls for
Aug and Sept 1877
no other record

140
1-21-16 *Johnson*
JHS

Write nothing above this line.

[Handwritten signature]

Jan. 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. G. H. Watkins,
808 Main St.,
McCook,
Nebraska.

The records show that one Samuel Ransom served in the Revolutionary War as captain of the 2d Independent Company, raised in Westmoreland, Connecticut. His name appears only on company pay rolls for August and September, 1777.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

[Handwritten signature]

The Adjutant General.

2072
Rowles, Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowles, Aaron

2073

Maynard Baac

4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private French

CARD NUMBERS.

35124362	26
3524403	27
35124453	28
3524494	29
3524526	30
3524591	31
37154857	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raxford

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 09 6m 14d

Time since last muster or enlistment. Enlisted

April / 82

Alterations since last muster joined June 20 / 82

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Im Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raxford

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782

Roll dated

July 23

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

April /82

Inlisted

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 24 /82

82

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Om Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raxford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1782.

Roll dated

August 6th

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

0 y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

23^d July/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

C. W. March

(548)

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raxford

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt / 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

Ammon

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raxford

Port, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 0 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd at West Point

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

DM Marsh

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Raxford

Port, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command West Point

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Drummond

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Revford
P, *Seldon* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Apr 12*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *250*, page *250*

[575]

Pagan

Copyist.

2074
Rayment. Eber

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond. Eber

2075

Rayment Newport

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond Newport

2076

Rayment. Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond. Pomp

2077

Rayment Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond Solomon

2078

Raymond. Eber

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond. Eber

2079-a 2079
Raymond. Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond. Pomp

2079 a

Raymond, Sip

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond, Sippens

2080.

PREVIOUS NUMBER
2079-a

Raymont, Eber

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond, Eber

2081

Raymont Newport

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond Newport

2082

Raymont, Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Ramond, Pomp

2083.

Raymont Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raimond Solomon

2084

Raynolds. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. John

2085

Raynolds. Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Simeon

2086
Rozell, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rozell, Jeremiah

2086-a

Reed, Enoch

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Enoch

2087
Reed Jeremiah

4. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed Jeremiah

2088
Read, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant -
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35108993	26
2	35109054	27
3	35109112	28
4	35109156	29
5	35109201	30
6	35109246	31
7	35109289	32
8	35109336	33
9	35109362	34
10	35109398	35
11	35109436	36
12	35109471	37
13	35109505	38
14	35109543	39
15	35109582	40
16	35109616	41
17	35109652	42
18	37154573	43
19	316234	44
20	7022	45
21	7073	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Reed

Srg. Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

omit'd Nov. '78

suppos'd dead

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

Pagan

(575)

Copyin.

62 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Reed

Co. E, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. H. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Read

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

67 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Read

Lt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Peekskill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

(2) | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Read

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *30 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

O. G. Jones
Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Reed^x

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

R |

4

| Conn.

Oliver Read

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. G. Jones

Copyst.

R. 1

4

Conn.

Oliver Reed

Lt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deceased Oct. 24,
1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

R | *4* | **Conn.**

Wm. Reed

1778, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 10*, 17 .

Commissioned *+*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Annapolis*
Aug. 16.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Durkee

3 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Reed

1781 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed May 11, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut. Arnwall
Aug. 16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signatures
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Reed

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, *May 10*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Lieut at Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

(655)

Copyst

1778 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Reed

Sept. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *May 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. G. Conner
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Olinus Read

Sgt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1776.

Appointed May 10, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copied.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Read

Sgt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones Copyist.

(R) 1

4

Conn.

Oliver Reed

Sgt.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Bill's Comp^y in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 17th 48.

Oliver Reed 1st 16th —

Number of record:

7

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

C 1

4

Conn.

Oliver Read

Sgt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones
Copryst.

1771

4

Conn.

Miller's

apt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signatures
Copyist.

Co. 1 4 | **Conn.**

Oliver Reed

Lt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to G.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

R |

4

| Conn.

Oliver Reed

Lt.

{ Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Reed

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 1780.

Hatts _____, Coats *1*

Vests *1* _____, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1* _____, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls _____, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose _____, Shoes *1*

Blankets, _____

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *30* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *17* Dol., 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, _____ Dol., 90th

Remarks: _____

Died in 1778

Number of record:

6

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2089
Read. William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read. William

2090
Robinson, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Simeon

x 2091
Red Birch

(Revolutionary War.)

Domain | Certain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 24 950	26
2	35, 24 994	27
3	35, 24 041	28
4	35, 24 093	29
5	35, 24 141	30
6	35, 24 192	31
7	35, 24 39	32
8	731 7996	33
9	374 65803	34
10	391 07855	35
11	8294	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reed

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an
Inspection Return

of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

For

July

1781

Company

Captain Reed

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(648d)

Copyist.

R. | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Reed
Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Reed

Capt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Reed

Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Reed

Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Reed

Capt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Reed

Capt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R.C.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Reed

Capt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct. for Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R | 44 | Conn.

+ Read

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Name, Robert Mash Put

Regiment, 4th

Company, Capt Read

Line, Connect.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Enoch Reed

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R 1

4

Comm.

Enock Reed

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

2092

Reed, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 07358
2	35 04409
3	35 10458
4	35 104507
5	35 104556
6	35 104556
7	35 104655
8	37 154557
9	31 7007
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Read^x

Pres., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed May 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Read

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Reed

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richman

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Reed

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Snickail

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Reed

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Reed

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Reed

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut
Troops,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Jan 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Reed
J. Bacon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { May 5, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died 2 Jan.

1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Jeremiah Read

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Abner
Bacon's Comp^y 4th Connecticut Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o John Durkee for the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Nov dated

, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches

Stockings 1, Shoes

Overhalls 1, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { 29 Dollars, 90th parts.
Rec^d,

Ballance due to the { 18 Dollars, 30 90th parts.
Soldiers,

Ballance due to the { Dollars, 90th parts.
Publick,

Casualties : Died in 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2043

Reed, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37154891	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Reed
Reed

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

a Volunteer

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 250

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

2094

Reed, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	35118514	26
2	35118569	27
3	35118915	28
4	35118963	29
5	35119008	30
6	35119047	31
7	37154564	32
8	316816	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Jonathan Reed
privt, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Reed

R

4

Conn.

Jonathan Reed
priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd*

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Nathⁿ Reed

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Com m'd*

Remarks: _____

Keefer

R

4

Conn.

Jonth Reed

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Com m'd

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Jonth Reed

pot, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jonth Reed
put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 31st*

Keefer

R

4

Conn.

Jonathan Reed
P Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 22, 1777

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged

31. Dec 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Jonathan Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose, Shoes *1*

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *29* Dol., 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *18* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks: *Discharg^d 1778*

inlisted only for eight Months

Number of record:

1

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2094-A
Reed, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Oliver

✓ 2095
Arch. J. M. M.

4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

June 1861

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124625	26
2	35124604	27
3	35124704	28
4	35124707	29
5	35124709	30
6	36124812	31
7	36124812	32
8	36124812	33
9	37154889	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherry Reed

Pen Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 19, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *250*, page.....

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

Perry | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherry Reed
for, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14-9m 1900*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
182

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W H Corbett

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cherry Reed

Co. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*52*

Roll dated

May 23, 17*52*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 8 mo 19 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

26/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W L Brown

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cherry Reed
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *4 7th mo 19th da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Glendon

Cherry Peed
4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June* 17*82*
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*
Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *14 6 m*
Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16/82
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L G Easton
(543) Copyist.

Cherry Feed
Roll

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1782

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 y 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

23/82

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Brown

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherry Reed

Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

* Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Honen

(543)

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cherry Reed

priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 14 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 1/2 yr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Housman

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sherrill

Int, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

15/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brown

2096

Red Hill

4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135124037	26
35124081	27
35122436	28
35124185	29
35124733	30
35037503	31
37154886	32
307929	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Reed

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 23 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Indistinct May 3^d 1782

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 8th 82

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Reed

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Reed

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 August, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reed

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Reed

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

See July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Reed

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick Flying Hospital,

Remarks:

Now

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Read

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick Winter Hospital

Remarks:

Read

R

4

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Reed

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster Reed's from
H. Key

Casualties Discharged Dec 6. 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Reed

Munson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 3, 1782.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 6, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 249

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Read

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March

, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

4931

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1

, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

July 1

, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

\$

Doll^s,

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2097
Reeday, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeday, Elijah

2098

Reedy Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1035 5607	26
135 15648	27
135 15692	28
135 15732	29
135 15744	30
637149719	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 10. 436-7 Pl.

See also

R 1

4

Conn.

Elijah Keedy

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 6, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

Camp

4

Conn.

Elijah S. S. S.

Prst, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

Camp

4

Conn.

William H. Paddy

Pr. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. near West Point*

(548)

Copyist.

4 | 4 **Conn.**

Joseph J. Kelly

1779, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

C

4

Conn.

Elijah Cady

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted August 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged June 15

1780

Cady

CP | **4** | **Conn.**

Elijah Ledy
P. McGregier's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 26, 1779.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Jan
15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

2099-a 2099

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Daum • Fifer | Sergeant

Cards filed with.

Cards filed with:

Reynolds, John

2099-a

Rexford, Isaac

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raxford, Isaac

2100

2099 a

Reynold Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Simeon

2:101
Reynolds, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r Lifer Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35120413	26	35121700
2	35120515	27	35121833
3	35120608	28	35121862
4	35120694	29	35121883
5	35120701	30	35121031
6	35120800	31	35121782
7	35120926	32	35122025
8	35121008	33	35122041
9	35121069	34	35122102
10	35121129	35	35122105
11	35121187	36	35122184
12	35121248	37	35122210
13	35121300	38	35122223
14	35121400	39	35122400
15	35121421	40	35122425
16	35121477	41	35122257
17	35121535	42	35122303
18	35121592	43	35122352
19	35121631	44	35122400
20	35121658	45	35122455
21	35121665	46	37154567
22	35121672	47	316506
23	35121699	48	7168
24	35121732	49	7518
25	35121700	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436986,

See also

A

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Mus. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Mar 9, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

1. '80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

(575)

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

(Drum
Life)

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drum
Life

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed March 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drum

Life

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed March 7, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drum
Life

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Mch 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Jno. Runnolds

Drum

Life

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed March 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Russell

Drum
File

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed March 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's Co in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

John Reynolds 2.4. —

Number of record:

8

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, *Q. War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Runnels

Musician

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed March 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Runnels

Musician { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed March 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Ruinell

Drum
File

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Rundel

Drum
Life

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

R | 4 | Conn.

John Rummold

Musician { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Jno. Runnolds

Musicians { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jode-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Karst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Sumner { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drum, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

For

(545)

Copyst.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Drum^{:-}, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of ^{Pay} time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heerst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed by Col Russell
Feb 20 '79 20 Days.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummers

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough by Col. Russel
Feb'y 20th for 20 Days.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at New London

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer

(Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer,

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer

(Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated December 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Trussumer

Lient. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lient. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer,

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Drummer { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Drummer { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(2) 1 4 | Conn.

Simon Reynolds
(*Reynolds*) { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd July 4, 1780 from*
Col. Durkee's Company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

4 | **Conn.**

John Reynolds
} Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
} necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
} John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transf'd Aug. 17 to the
Coler Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Reynolds
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Sergt., {

Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd. on Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Sergt

{ Col John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Sergt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds

Sergt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Sergt., {

Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

John Reynolds
Dr^m

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Hallam's Company, 4th Connec^t Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

John Reynolds Dr^m £ 8⁰⁰ / 16⁰⁰ , 17⁰⁰ —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2102

Reynolds, Simon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35109486	26 37317320
2 35109530	27
3 35109551	28
4 35109029	29
5 35109645	30
6 35109722	31
7 35109713	32
8 35109822	33
9 35109835	34
10 35109855	35
11 35109872	36
12 35109883	37
13 35109830	38
14 35109805	39
15 35109801	40
16 35109803	41
17 35109860	42
18 35109892	43
19 35109824	44
20 35109878	45
21 35109821	46
22 35109862	47
23 35109801	48
24 37154574	49
25 316237	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

4

Conn.

Siméon Reynolds
Mus. Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 1*, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged*

Mar. 1. 1780 *See*

(over)

Remarks

x So on Roll

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *242*

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

FEB. 20.

37154574

FEB. 1896.

above same name
in Granger's Co.
This one appears first
on roll in June 1778
in Bell's Co.

65 | 4 | Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Reynolds } Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

James
Copied.

67 1 4 | Conn.

Linnear Reynolds

Communit { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed March 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

681

4

Conn.

Lemuel Reynolds

Sumner, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Lemuel Reynolds

4 | Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Reynolds { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Simon Reynolds
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Linnem Reynold

Appears with the rank of Drum on a
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, Dec. 1, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: On command Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

(555)

Copist

C. B. 1

4

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

~~Reynolds~~ { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. E. Jones

B 1

4

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Reynolds { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

C 1 4 Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Winnery { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones, Copyist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

63 |

4

| Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Simon Reynolds } Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Jones
Copyist.

151 4 Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Simon Reynolds { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Copyist.

P 1

4

Conn.

Simeon Reynolds

Drummer

(Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Mich. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist.

62⁹ | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Clift's Co.

Drummer { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

68 | 4 | Conn.

Shinn's Guards

Shinn's { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 2*, 1779.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Shinn's
Copyist.

63 | 4 | Conn.

Simmons

Simmons { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *3* *of* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee
Copyist.

P 1 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Reynolds
Drummer, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Simion Reynolds

Drummer { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Exchanged by Col.
Russell, Mich. & for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Lincoln Reynolds

Drummer } Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1774.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col. Russell, March 8, 20 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones

R

4

Conn.

Lincoln Reynolds
Drummer { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of ~~pay~~, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,
Copyist.

K 1

4

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Summer { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Drum, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

13 | 4 | Conn.

Simon Willard

Simon { Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Simon Willard
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Simon Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 4, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones

R |

4

| Conn.

Lincoln Reynolds

Drummer { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 17*80*.

Appointed

March 1

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. C. Jones

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Simeon Reynolds
Drummer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col^o Durkee's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Simeon Reynolds Drummer £ 8..16..—

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2103

Rhann. Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rann. Jacob

2104

Rich. C. Smith

4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Final | *Final*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35125088	26
2	3512537	27
3	35125187	28
4	35125735	29
5	35125281	30
6	35035371	31
7	37154893	32
8	307888	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers hercin ^c

Book Mark: *R. P. 436986*

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rice
Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *joined*

July 1,
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rice

Prot.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted June 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Rice

Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rice

Prot., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rice

Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Boating wood in
West Point.

Remarks:

Ford

R.

4
1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Rice

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 23 d.

Oct. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Discharged

Dec. 5, 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks Reg't rec'd from
H^q Co. Regt.

* * This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rice

Reed

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1782

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 5, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

250

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Charles Rice

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq^r, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(**Revolutionary War**)

List dated

Pay Table Office
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

11678

Date of Certificate,

Dec. 1

, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan. 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

7

Doll^s,

70 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

2105

Rich. Morris

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35126245	26
2	35126295	27
3	35126342	28
4	35126396	29
5	35126446	30
6	37154879	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Rich
P. Potter

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 14, 1782

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 249

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Rich

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

_____, 17 ____.

Commissioned

_____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

_____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

May 14 1782 enlisted.

Remarks:

Joined June 18 1782

R

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Rich

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 82.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17 82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

17 82

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On duty West Point

Remarks:

Rich

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Rich

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Rich

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On com! N. Boston
Hutts.

Remarks:

Hand

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Rich

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Transporting wood
to Point.

Remarks: _____

Hand

2106

Richards, Jeddiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum's Life | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118784	26	37304078
2	35118835	27	316456
3	35118929	28	6789
4	35118970	29	7115
5	35119020	30	
6	35119060	31	
7	35119093	32	
8	3511920	33	
9	35119156	34	
10	35119191	35	
11	35119225	36	
12	35119275	37	
13	35119325	38	
14	35119375	39	
15	35119425	40	
16	35119477	41	
17	35119521	42	
18	35119570	43	
19	35120246	44	
20	35119602	45	
21	35120378	46	
22	35119633	47	
23	35119664	48	
24	35119695	49	
25	37154561	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

A

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards
Mus. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

61

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 5, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

*Wounded on board
Confederacy + omitted June '79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *242*.....

(575)

Ryan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Jed'h Richards

Drum { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeler

R

4

Conn.

Jed^h Richards
Drum
Life

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 17.

Commissioned *✓*, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

R

4

Conn.

Jed^h Richards
Drum
+
Life

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 5, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Drum & Life

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

Conn.

Jed^h Richards
My file, {

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jed^h Richards

*Drum
&
Fife*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Furl'd by G. Parsons
25 Dec'r for 30 Days.

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Jediah Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

A _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keiser

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Jed^h Richards

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 17*78*.

App^{td},

, 17

Inlisted,

I. War

, 17

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Alum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Drum'r, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Keefer

R

4

Conn.

Sed'h Richards

Drum & Life

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Joel h Richards
Drum & *Life* { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Reefer

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Jedediah Richards O. 18. —

Number of record:

8

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Jed'h Richards
Drum'r, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On the line

Remarks : _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Drummer*

Keifer

R

4

Conn.

Jed'h Richards

Drum'r, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 3, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Jed'h Richards

Drum.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 5*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Isediah Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Pres't on board y^e*

Confederacy

Remarks: _____

Reefers

R

4

Conn.

Federick Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm'd New London*

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Sedediah Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick New London 1 Feb'y*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Federick Richards

Drum., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New London*

Kufes

R

4

Conn.

Isid' h Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick New London*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Jedth Richards

Drum

{ Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 4 | Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Drum, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Enrolled by Genl Parsons
25 Dec for 30 D.

Remarks:

Keeper

R |

Conn.

Sedediah Richards

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

1st March, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Norwich

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country.

Number of records:

31

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jedediah Richards

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *2*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls *1*

Hose *1*, Shoes *2*

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *48* Dol., *60* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, Dol., 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, *1* Dol., *30* 90th

Remarks:

Deserted 1779

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

2107
Right, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Joseph

2108
Rimond Eber

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond Eber

2108-a

Ramond, Newport

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond, Newport

2109.

Kimmond. Pomp

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimmond. Pomp

2109-a

Rimond, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramond, Solomon

2110
Rindar Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female

Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	10438	26
2	35	10171	27
3	35	0516	28
4	35	0505	29
5	35	0505	30
6	7154795		31
7	316725		32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. T. P. 11367 H.*

See also

R 1

4

Conn.

Thomas Ringe

17 { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 14, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

R |

4

| Conn.

Thos. Ringes

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 16,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

R

4

Conn.

Thomas Range^x
P, Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 14, 1779.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 16, 1780^x not
(over)

Remarks:

X 50 on 1800

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

247

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

1896.

37154795

1896.

found in (leg)

R |

4

Conn.

Thos Ringe

....., Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 14*, 17.

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Oct. 16*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *2* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *20* Doll., *40* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

R 1

4

Conn.

Thomas Kinde

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

C 1

4

Conn.

Thomas Rindge

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copied.

121 4 Conn.

Mass (Durkee)
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780:

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 months.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

2111
Ringe. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rindge. Thomas

2112
Ringes. Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rindge. Thomas

2173
Ripely, Joshua

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley, Joshua

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo
Se

2114
Ripley, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118803	26 35119739
2 35118850	27 35119770
3 35118897	28 35119797
4 35118943	29 35119824
5 35118991	30 35119861
6 35119038	31 35119901
7 35119083	32 35119945
8 35119126	33 35119999
9 35119172	34 35120044
10 35119217	35 35120081
11 35119263	36 35120128
12 35119301	37 37154363
13 35119342	38 316476
14 35119382	39 68103
15 35119422	40 7123
16 35119462	41 7470
17 35119501	42
18 35119541	43
19 35119581	44
20 35119621	45
21 35119661	46
22 35119701	47
23 35119741	48
24 35119781	49
25 35119821	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & R 436786

See also

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley
P. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 17, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged
11th Apr 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

Ryan

(575)

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Benj'n Ripley

for

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Reaper

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Ripley

priv

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benj' in Ripley

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

pot, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benz Ripley

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Ben Ripley

pro

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Kiefer

R

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Ripley

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of William Adams, Pay Master to Col.
Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names
in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlist-
ments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in
Cap^t Webb's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Benjⁿ X Ripley 36/
mark

Number of record:

8

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Ripley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Nath^l Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

17

Inlisted,

April 17, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Sick in Bedford Hosp^l

Remarks:

Chandler

R

4

Conn.

Benj'n Ripley

pot., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keifer

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

part, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

R | 4 | Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

prst, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Bedford
Hosp'l

Remarks:

Ripley

R 1

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

privt.

{ Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R | 4 | Conn.

Benjn Ripley
priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Kiefer

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Benj Ripley
prst

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

Hooper

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

pot

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Benja Ripley

Privt.

{ Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R |

4

| Conn.

Benja Ripley

prt, { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Ripley

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Ripley

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in camp.

Remarks:

Ripley

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

prvt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

Sgt., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

O. K. H. H.

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

for { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

ser., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Windham*

March

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjin Ripley

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sur l'd by Col. Russell
3 March 20

Remarks:

Ripley

R

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Ripley

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 11 April
1780.

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv.

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Duty

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjamin Ripley

priv

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Benjin Ripley

part, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Benjⁿ Ripley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls *1*

Hose *1*, Shoes *3*

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *40* Dol., _____ 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *7* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Discharg^d 1780

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Benj^a

Ripley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Webb's Company 4th Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Benj^a his Ripley L^t 8.. - " -
mark

Witness:

J. Durkee Col:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2115

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final

Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123889	26
2	35123028	27
3	35123074	28
4	35121034	29
5	35121075	30
6	35121125	31
7	35124172	32
8	35121220	33
9	37154884	34
10	316812	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Charles Ripley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticut Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Hats _____, Coats _____

Vests _____, Shirts *1*

H. Shirts _____, Breeches _____

Wol. Overalls _____, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose _____, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *7* Dol., _____ 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *4 0* Dol., *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Died in Philadelphia

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Rifeley
Munson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 27, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *249*

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Private { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr & m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roun

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rou

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley
Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 82,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. B. **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Charles Ripley
Print, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 Mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment
For June 1782,
Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rew

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rown

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Ripley

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 13th Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y, 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

2116

Ripley, Joshua

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114203	26
2	35114290	27
3	35114336	28
4	35114378	29
5	37154807	30
6	316617	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Joshua Rifely
P Harmon Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 15, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 3, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*....., page *247*.....

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Joshua Ripley

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3^d Dec. Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R.

4

Conn.

Joshua Ripley

Plt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co, 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command Det's
Ferry*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Joshua Ripley

Pl.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

Swneedham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Joshua Ripley

....., L^t Col^o Sumner's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug. 15*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *18* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^r, *60* 90.

Whole Amount, *24* Doll^r, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Joshua Ripely

Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 15, 17

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

2117
Ripley Pyrum

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35116829	26
2	35176883	27
3	35116935	28
4	35116985	29
5	37154813	30
6	316583	31
7	39176479	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 136786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Pyrum Ripley
Priv, {

Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 '81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____
/

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

R

4

Conn.

Pyrum Ripley

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, '81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

A

4

Conn.

Prism Rifeley

Pr, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcal

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Perum Ripley

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1. 81.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 10 Dec. 80.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

P

4

Conn.

Cyrus Ripley
P. Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 10, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *248*

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Prum Ripley

....., Capt. Buell's Comp^y L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Camp Highland

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 1, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 10, 17

Whole time In Service,

5 Months, *10* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount,

35 Doll., *5* 090

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Pirum Ripely

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich
Date of enlistment.....June 30
In what Regiment.....4th
For what term.....6 months
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2118
Rising, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rising, James

2119

Rising James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Trunk

Trunk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112468	26	35113768
2	35112549	27	35113802
3	35112631	28	35113833
4	35112710	29	35113861
5	35112790	30	35113900
6	35112867	31	35113953
7	35112940	32	35113994
8	35113018	33	35114013
9	35113082	34	35114058
10	35113130	35	35114100
11	35113186	36	35114132
12	35113235	37	35114166
13	35113309	38	35114200
14	35113366	39	35114240
15	35113420	40	35114282
16	35113477	41	35114324
17	35113540	42	35114366
18	35113606	43	35114407
19	35113663	44	35114446
20	35113721	45	35114481
21	35113779	46	35114511
22	35113837	47	35114541
23	35113895	48	35114571
24	35113953	49	35114601
25	35114011	50	35114631

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367H.

See also

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1st, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 2, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pur.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rissing
Priv. Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 7, 1777.

Term

Star

Casualties

discharged

Oct. 20, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

242

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Col.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

W. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Steedham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company,

Sumner's

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Sent the 23^d Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineheadham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

23^d Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *S. War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copist

R

4

Conn.

James Rysing^{*}

Port.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Huntington 18 Nov for 43 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Col. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 23

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surgeonham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Swingedham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Riseng

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(copyist.)

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Priv.

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising
Port, {

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sw Needham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Int.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Suffield*
7th Oct 79

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Suffield

7th Oct. 79.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Suffield 7 Oct.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Suffield 7th

Oct. 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rysing

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

Aug. 2

1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(513)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rysing

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated

July 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

June 15

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(513)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rysing

Pvt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

James Rysing

Capt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rysing

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield

15 Dec 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

R | 4 | Conn.

James Rising

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield
15th Dec. 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Prot., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Good

R | 4 | Conn.

James Rising

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Suffield 15th
December.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Discharged 20th Oct. 80.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

James Rising £ 10. - - -

Number of record:

11

A. A. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

R

'4

Conn.

James Rising

Appears in an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, *1*; Vests 2⁶⁰, *1*; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, *1*; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2,; Shoes 3,; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *23* Dollars *30*⁹⁰^{ths}

Ballance Due *24* Dollars *30*⁹⁰^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars⁹⁰^{ths}

Casualties

Remarks: */*

Number of record:

53

(5451)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick at Suffield*
7 Oct 79.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Plt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Suffield
7 Oct. 79.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Suffolk 7
Oct 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Suffered*
7th Oct 79

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties Sick at Suffield

7 Oct 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick at Suffield
7 Octr 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780 .

Roll dated May 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Suffield 7th
Oct-79

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Rising

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick Suffolk

7th Oct-79.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

2120
Roath, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510447	26
2	3510484	27
3	35110527	28
4	35110565	29
5	35110606	30
6	37154797	31
7	316734	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

R | 4 | Conn.

Peter Roath

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 6 Mo.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

St. Jones
Copyst.

121

4

Conn.

Peter Roach

Part, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

B. 1

4

| Conn.

Peter Roath

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

Copist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Peter Roth

Part, {

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

R 1

4

Conn.

Peter Roth

Part,

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 14.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Hoath

P, Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 15, 1780⁺ not found
(a war)

Remarks:

x So on 12001

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Roth

, Cap^t Clift's Comp^y. *

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 5*, 17 .

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Dec 10*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *5* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., *40* 90th

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

E. Standley

(545i)

Copyist.

8-121
Roath, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	4531	26
2	371	54555	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.P. 1/36786,

See also

R

4

Conn.

Samuel Ruth

Priv. McQuigley Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 17, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died Mar. 17,

1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Samuel Roth

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*
....., 17 ..

Coat, Vests

R. Frocks, Hats

Napsack, Stockings

Shoes, Shirts

Breeches, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, Do^l, 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Samuel Patch

Jan 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *will be*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died march 17*

2122
Robertson, Eleazer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Eleazer

2123

Robason James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robenson James

2124
Robbens. Rufas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins. Rufus.

2125

Robberson, Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Richard

2126
Robert Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351263	26
2	351261	27
3	35126226	28
4	35126276	29
5	35126326	30
6	35126373	31
7	35126220	32
8	37134877	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4136786.

See also

Meigs Regt.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Robert
P. Potter

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1780.

Term

War

Casualties

Meigs Regt.

'80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 249

Again

[575]

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Isaac Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17 82

Roll dated

May 23

17 82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment May

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R.

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 9.

1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 10

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10. Star

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Star

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War

2127
Robbings. Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins. Rufus

2127-a

Robbins, Enos

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Enos

2128
Robbins, Ennis

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Ennis

2129
Robbins, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520450	26
2	3520545	27
3	3520034	28
4	3520420	29
5	3520450	30
6	3520450	31
7	3520052	32
8	3520000	33
9	3520000	34
10	3520000	35
11	37154570	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robbins

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Robbins
Enl, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Honor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robin

Lt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robins

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robins

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Covid.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Robbins

21, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robbins

1st, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1776 .

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Bond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Josh Robbins

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robbins

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robbins

Plt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 31st March 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harist

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Robins
Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 9, 1776

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted: mar.

31 '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

2130
Robbins, Ruben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Rufus

2131
Robbins Regt

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also | See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35121649	26	35110591
2	35122531	27	37154808
3	35121683	28	
4	35121515	29	
5	351217	30	
6	3512150	31	
7	35121751	32	
8	35121812	33	
9	3512184	34	
10	35121846	35	
11	35121706	36	
12	3512170	37	
13	35121706	38	
14	3512204	39	
15	35122086	40	
16	35122131	41	
17	35122166	42	
18	35122105	43	
19	3512224	44	
20	35122239	45	
21	35122408	46	
22	35122431	47	
23	3512244	48	
24	3512244	49	
25	3512244	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Peter Grangers Place.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Privt, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Reuben Robins

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In the place of Peter Branger,
on board at the lines.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Pvt

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 63 Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins^x

Ct

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In the place of Peter Granger
On Duty.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufas Robbins^x

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In the place of Peter Granger.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Harst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Prof

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Refus Robbins

Pl

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Refus Robbins

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robinson

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Refus Robbins

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robinson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Pot

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780.

Roll dated

March 15

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

1st

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Prof

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Clift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

1781 4 Conn.

Rufus Robins

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Col. Durkee's Company July 4, 1780. Inddly.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones Copyist.

1774 | 4 | Conn.

Regt. Robins

Pvt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Durkee
Copist.

181 4 | **Conn.**

Rufus Robins

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1 , 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copied

1774 | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On detachment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

R 1

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen. Huntington, 30 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

P, Hallam's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1779.

Term

3 years

Casualties

in Place of Peter
Granger; died Aug 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

2132
Robbins, Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35 212 6	26
35 212 6 7	27
35 212 5 4	28
35 212 0	29
35 13 11 6 1	30
35 2 0 7 3	31
35 2 1 6 0 1	32
35 12 1 0 2	33
37 154 57 2	34
31 655 5	35
75 26	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 25 April
On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Plt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st July

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

^x
Ruben Robbins

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

August 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 25

1778.

Term of enlistment

1st Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Refus Robbins

Cvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan'y 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bedford.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed,

17

Inlisted,

April 25, 1778.

Term,

1st January

Remarks:

Sick Bedford Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

L. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heavist

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment To 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Post

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 31st Dec 1778.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robbins
J. Hallam Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 25, 1778.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Dec. 31, 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Rufus Robins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap' Hallam's Company, 4th Connec' Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Rufus Robins £ 8. -- " -- , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Act Davis

Copyist.

2133.

Robenson, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Elias

2134.

Robinson, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35112221	26
2	35112266	27
3	35112288	28
4	35112335	29
5	35112375	30
6	37154816	31
7	316689	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

C. 1

4

Conn.

James Robason
P. 1, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

C6

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Cut,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

C. B.

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaster

P

4

Conn.

James Cobenson

Ct. R. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 13 Dec
1780

Feaster

Ad

4

Conn.

James Robinson
P. Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 13, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

248

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

, Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

Aug. 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 15*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 13*, 17.

Whole time in Service, *4* Month, *28* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *32* Doll., *80* 90th

Remarks:

E. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2134-a

Roberson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Elias

2135

Roberson, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3511541	26
3511541	27
3511541	28
3511541	29
3511541	30
3511541	31
37154811	32
316537	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 36786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

John Robinson

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

R

4

Conn.

John Faberson

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Carr

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Roberson

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cam

Q

4

Conn.

John Johnson

Sub., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *12 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the
2nd Regt.*

R

4

Conn.

John Robinson.

Priv. { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt.
McGugiers Co. 1 Nov. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

R

4

Conn.

John Robinson

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 4 Dec. '80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

R | 4 | Conn.

John Robinson
P, *McGreigiers* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 8, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

Dec 14, 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol., page

248

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

Conn.

John Robinson

....., Capt. Buell's Comp' L. Infantry.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, July 8, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec. 4, 17

Whole time In Service, 4 Months, 26 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 32 Doll^r. 40 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

L. Gaudin

Copyist.

(645i)

2136

Roberson. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson.

John

X 2137
Robert's, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 123 717

2 35 123 172

3 35 23 126

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Roberts

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

C 6

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Peabody

{ 2d Indpt Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Peabody

P

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Roberd

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

feaster

2138
Robinson, Cato

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trunk | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 351257 | 26 |
| 2 | 35125760 | 27 |
| 3 | 35125724 | 28 |
| 4 | 35125750 | 29 |
| 5 | 35125703 | 30 |
| 6 | 35125784 | 31 |
| 7 | 35125716 | 32 |
| 8 | 35126102 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Robertson

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Wars.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the lines.

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Robertson

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Robertson

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Robertson

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Robinson^x

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cator Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Robertson

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Robertson

Pr, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

2139

Robertson, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Elias

2140

Robertson James

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37303660

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

James Robertson,
Ensign, 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

_____, 17

Date of Commission June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2140-a

Robertson. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson. James

2141
Robertson, Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Richard

2742
Robertson Simeon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson Simeon

2143
Robins Enos

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110454	26
2	35110454	27
3	35110454	28
4	35110454	29
5	35110454	30
6	37154796	31
7	316740	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

Co. | 4 | **Conn.**

Simon Johnson

Co. 1, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: 6 men.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Clift's Co.
Copyist.

121

4

Conn.

Lemuel Robins

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copist.

A 1

4

| Conn.

Enos Robins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. Jones

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Enos Robins

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

R 1

4

Conn.

Enos Robins

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1787.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 15.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones

R

4

Conn.

Enos Robins

P, Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

(Nov. 20), 1780. Dischd
(over)

Remarks:

X etc on book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Enos Robbins

....., Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 5*, 17.

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Dec 15*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *35* Doll., *50* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2744

Robins, (Miss)

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10 35 26 47
21 35 26 48
3 35 26 49
4 37 15 48 78
5 37 15 48 94
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enos Robbins
& Potter

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Probably 8 /
June 26, 1780.

Term

12 mo

Casualties

discharged
June 26, '82

Remarks:

X So on p 30 v 1

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

249

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Emus Robins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st 30th.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Stand

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Emus Robbins^x

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1782.

Roll dated

May 13

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1st m 3rd d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster roll for 1st June 1782.

Hard

(548)

Copyist

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Emus Robins

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment April

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Time expired: Discharge

June 26 / 82

Remarks:

Ward

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enos Robbins

Butler

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

discharged
June 26, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

250

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

2 145
Robbins, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Joseph

2146
Robins, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3508026

26

2 3508075

27

3 37134800

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

R

4

Conn.

Moses Robins

of Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 15, 1779

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Nov 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

(575)

Oagan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Moses Robins

For, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R.

4

Conn.

Moses Robins

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 10/80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith

2147
Robins. Rufus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins. Rufus

✓ 2148
Robinson, Ashbel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35173679</i>	26
<i>35172832</i>	27
	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 1

4

Conn.

Aschbel Robinson

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fewster

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Ashbel Robinson

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. F. Michael

2149
Robinson, Cato

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Cato

x 2150
Robinson, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123899	26
2	35123929	27
3	35123045	28
4	35124031	29
5	35127033	30
6	35127545	31
7	35127136	32
8	35127197	33
9	35127205	34
10	31154885	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 H.

See also

R

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Robertson

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seoncedham

K

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Olezer Robertson

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sevedham

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Olezer Robertson

Pl

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y 3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Survegham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleazar Robinson

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swneedham

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleazer Robartson

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gleazer Robinson

Print { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred to Lt Infy*
June 1st 82,

Remarks: _____

Rever

41
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clearer Robinson
1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 mo,

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Apr or April 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Now

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cleazer Robinson

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23^d May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Deazer Robinson

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *26 April*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Duty in the lines*

Remarks:

None

A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleazer Robinson
Munson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 25, 1780

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *249*

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

✓ 2151
Robinson, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 26450

26

2 35 36491

27

3 35 205150

28

4 35 20679

29

5 35 26033

30

6 35 20000

31

7 7304001

32

8 37 02509

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

R.

Conn.

Robinson

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands.*

Aug. 7, 1782.

4th Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Joseph Shaylor*

When Commission'd as } *June 20, 1776.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } *Jan. 1, 1777.*
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Nov. 15, 1778.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*

Robinson Deranged

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Robinson

Lieut. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Aug. 15th 1782.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Randall

Copyist.

R.

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Robinson

Yt., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.
Roll dated *Sept. 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
'82.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

R. Smith
Copyist.

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Robinson

Lieut. { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr. 7/82.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Robinson

Lieut., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.
Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

May 23/82.
Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Paulin

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Robinson

Lieut., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Robinson

Lieut.; { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 182.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Rankin
(548) Copyist.

2152
Robinson, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35120405	26 35 3610
2 35120508	27 35114411
3 35120601	28 35106660
4 35120688	29 35113013
5 35120774	30 35106700
6 35120868	31 35113611
7 35120931	32 35106711
8 35121000	33 35113707
9 35121002	34 35106707
10 35121122	35 35113712
11 35121150	36 35106802
12 35121211	37 35113715
13 35121300	38 35106832
14 35121300	39 35113807
15 35121415	40 35106850
16 35121471	41 35113830
17 35121527	42 35106852
18 35106853	43 35113852
19 35113488	44 35106854
20 35106550	45 35113926
21 35113540	46 35106851
22 35106602	47 35113970
23 35113676	48 35106988
24 35114386	49 35114013
25 35106629	50 35107032

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986.

See also.....

R

4

Conn.

Chas Robinson
Serg. Hyde Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 12, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Promoted Ensign
Nov. '78, Lieut Oct 26
(over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *242*

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

1896.

37154566

1896.

80 - Retired Aug
15, 1782

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed March 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Chas Robinson

Sergt, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Mar 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt., { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson
Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams
the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our
Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the
first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt.
Hallam's C^o in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Elias Robinson 2^d 8th

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Rob^t Hallam's Company in the 4th Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensl, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
400 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ransom

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensign, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Promoted from Capt
Hallams Co.

Remarks:

Robinson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed March 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensign, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensign, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

George Dham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to En^d in Capt
Harmon's Com^d

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough by Col Meigs
Sept 24th for 20 days.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlowed by Col Meggs.
Com'd Sept 24th 20 Days.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robertson

Sergt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

August 4

1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Eliza Robertson

Serjt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeda-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hurst

R

4

Conn.

Eliaz Robinson

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Srgt., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed March 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensign

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time pay, Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ 9 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Due Ensign Robinson to make
his pay equal to Ensign's from 27 Dec:
77 to first of Jan: 78 is 10 months & 4 days
the time his vacancy happened to his promo-
tion from Seryt. 5 months 14 d. at 12 Dol-
lars is £ 18. 9. 4 & 5 months at 20 Dollars £ 30.
Total £ 48. 9. 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensign, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensl
Capt Co.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Parlaunched 31 Dec.
1779 by Col Comd Shearman

Remarks 30

Ransom

17 | 4 | Conn.

Elias Robinson
Capt } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
10 apt Co } Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.
Roll dated Not dated, 17 .
Appointed Dec 27, 1779.
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment .
Time since last muster or enlistment .
 .
Alterations since last muster .
 .
Casualties .
 .

Remarks: .
 .
 .
 .
 .
 .

Robinson
(544) Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Capt Co. Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Chas Robinson

Ens, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Capt. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
d Co. manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Enslaved by Col. Comd
Skyllys Aug 9, 1777 21 Days

Robinson

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Robinson

Ens, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
+ cv manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Clas Robinson

Ens, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
4 co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
4 Co. { manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robinson

R

4

Conn.

Chas Robinson

Cens., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
4 Co
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 27

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed by Gen.
Parsons 27th Apr. 70 days.*

Parsons

R

4

Conn.

Clas Robinson

Ens, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks:

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Co, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
4 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Out Detachment*

Remarks:

Robinson

R | **4** | **Conn.**

Elias Robinson
Ens, { **4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-**
4 Co { **manded by Col. John Durkee.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded by Col.*

Phyllis 8 Jan. 25 Days

Remarks: _____

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensign, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Parsons
8th Jan, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sw needham

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Ensign., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furlough by Col. Sherman*
31 Dec 30 days.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Ensign, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Ensign, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Engr. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensign, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed Col. Weyles

9th August 20 days

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensn, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensn. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensn { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ensn. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl. Par-
sons, 26 April Seven Years

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

^x
Elias Robison

Ensn

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Horseback

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

R

4

Conn.

^x
Elias Robinson

Enam., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

CP

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 7 Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded by Gent Hunt-
ington 31 Dec. 50 Days

Remarks:

Ransom

4

Conn.

Chas. Robinson
Ens., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Sgt. Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Relieved*

Remarks:

7 | 4 | Conn.

Elias Robinson
Cns { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Staff { Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Detached*

Remarks:

Rawson
(544) Copyist.

17 | 4 | Conn.

Elias Robinson
Ens., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Inf. Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens

4th Col Co.

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1780.

Appointed

Dec 27

, 1797.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

in the 1st Infantry

Remarks:

Parson

P

4

Conn.

Clas Robinson

Ens { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Sr Cd Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Lawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Cns.
Lt Col

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

IV Col. { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lt Col Co Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Killed 31st Dec Col
Shermon for 50 days

Remarks:

Rawson

4

Conn.

Thos Robinson

Cms { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
1st Col Co Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *15*, 1780.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Gurloughed 31 Dec by*
Col Sherman for 30 days

Remarks: _____

67

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
10 apt 1800 Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*.
Appointed *Dec 27*, 17*77*.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties *Wounded by Col. Corn*
Sherman Dec 31, 50 days
Remarks:

Tawson

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens ^{*2*} { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen'l
Huntington Dec. 2, 80. for
50 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens ^{*2*}

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec. 27*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson.

Ensⁿ, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

R | *4* | **Conn.**

Elias Robinson

Ens *4* { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Lt Infantry. N.B.*
Mr. Robinson is included in the Infantry
& Lt Wales through mistake left en-
tirely out

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Ensign

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Enam.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Emsen,

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Enon, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties Furlough'd Col: Sherman
31st Decr 50 Days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned Dec 27, 1777.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Robinson

Enen

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed by Col. Comdt Sherman 31st Dec. 50 days

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R.

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Camp Highlands
Aug. 7, 1782.
4th Regiment.

Officer's Name, Elias Robinson

When Commission'd as } Dec. 27, 1777 .
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17 .
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } Oct. 26, 1780 .
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, Capt
Lt. Durkee promoted.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Elias Robinson

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^d in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N^o, 55

1st Lieut, Oct 26, 1780.

2^d Lieut, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(644)

Harriett

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson
Engr

Appears ~~in~~ as shown below, on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, ; Vests 2⁶⁰, ; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, ; Hunting Shirts 4, ; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, ; Shoes 3, ; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, Dollars 90th

Ballance Due Dollars 90th

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90th

Casualties

Remarks:

* According to the Best
of my knowledge this is
Rite

Elias Robinson Engr

Number of record:

53

(545i)

Jos. Seab

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Elias Robinson

Ens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Elias Robinson Ens £ 5 d
84.. 9.. 4

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

P

14

Conn.

Roberson

Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t Lⁱ Barnes"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

14th Regement

Ensn

Roberson

2

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Custon

Copyist.

2133

Robinson James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35120470 26
2 35120565 27
3 35120653 28
4 35120738 29
5 35120825 30
6 35120908 31
7 35120988 32
8 35121010 33
9 35121115 34
10 7154571 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 No.

See also

R

4

Conn.

James Robertson

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

James Robinson
Plt, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

He arst
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Prt

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Pvt

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Priv

{ Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Pl

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Co. A

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

Sam^l Robinson

Co

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Robinson

Lst, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-
necticut Troops.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 31st March 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heard

R

4

Conn.

James Robertson

P. Hyde Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 19, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died 31 Mar.
1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

2154
Robinson, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

2155
Robinson, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Purchase 100 a.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35124690	26
2	35124712	27
3	35124762	28
4	35124809	29
5	35124853	30
6	35124897	31
7	35124940	32
8	37154890	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

A

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson

Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 17, 1782.*

Term *8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *250*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

April 17/82

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

May 20/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Green

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1782
July 23 1782

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson
Genl { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Robinson

(543)

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson
Genl. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sep. 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
1882

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. L. Gurnett

(543)

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Robinson
Per 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Fatigue Wt. Loss*

Remarks:

W. L. G. ...

P | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1791.)

John Robinson
Priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *October* 17 *82*
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep*
10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*
Wth private

Remarks: _____

W L H

2156
Robinson, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, John

2157

Robinson Levi

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jun 1 1776 | Jun 1 1776

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 21507
2 35 21507
3 35 21507
4 35 21507
5 35 21507
6 35 21507
7 35 21507

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

RC

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Robinson

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Robinson

Privt. { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Levi Robinson

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Robinson

Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | 4 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Robinson
Privt., { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1782.
Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment D. War.
Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford
(543) Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Robinson

Privt, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gord

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Robinson

Privt.

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

2158

Robinson, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3511840
2	351818
3	3518222
4	3518226
5	3511831
6	37154803
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

Ford
Copyist.

10

4

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Com'd Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

12

4

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 15 .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

(543)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan 15

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Detachment

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R.

4

Conn.

Moses Robinson

Priv.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 15 '80*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

E. Ford

R

4

Conn.

Moses Robinson

O Throop's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

x 79

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Jan } discharged
Dec. } 15, 1780

Remarks:

x Se on 130011

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

(575)

Oagan

Copyist.

2159

Robinson, Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/20161	26
2	35/20210	27
3	35/20248	28
4	35/20289	29
5	35/20330	30
6	37154810	31
7	316717	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Richard Robinson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Rich'd Robinson

priv. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 12, 17

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. '80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Rich'd Robinson

put,

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec, '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Rich'd Robinson

sergt, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Richard Robberson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 11, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec 11

Remarks:

Keeper

R | 4 | Conn.

Richard Robinson
P, Webbs Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Discharged
Dec. 11, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. / page

248

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Richard Robertson

Cap^t Webb's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 11

17

Expirtⁿ of Service,

Dec. 11

17

Whole Time In Service,

5

Month,

Day.

Pay Pr Month,

6

Doll.,

6

90th

Whole Amount,

33

Doll.,

30

90th

Remarks:

C. Chandler

2160

Robinson Richard

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3511 984 3

26

2 3511 985 7

27

3 3511 993 7

28

4 3511 997 15

29

5 3512 002 0

30

6 3715 480 9

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Richard Robertson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

R | 4 | Conn.

Rich'd Robinson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefer

R

4

Conn.

Rich'd Robinson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *6*

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

R | **4** | **Conn.**

Rich'd Robinson

privt. { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in camp*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Rich'd Robinson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *15 Jan '80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged 15 Jan '80*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Richard Robertson
P. Hubbs Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

2161
Robinson, Rufas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Rufus

2162

Robinson Simon

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110125	26
2	35110168	27
3	35110212	28
4	35110255	29
5	35110294	30
6	37154793	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

R 1

4

Conn.

Simone Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. B. Jones
Copyist.

621

4

Conn.

Linnell

51- { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, dying, before
Nov. 1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Durkee
Copyist.

62

4

Conn.

Simon Robinson

Capt., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *5th Jan. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Simon Robinson

B

4

Conn.

Lincoln Robinson

Part, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

R 1

4

Conn.

William Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. E. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Simon Robinson

P, Col Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page.....

247

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

2163

Robinson, Simon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 0 436	26
2	35 0 443	27
3	35 0 513	28
4	35 0 503	29
5	35 0 573	30
6	57 15 47 94	31
7	31 67 23	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

See also

B. 1

4

Conn.

Asiueon Robinson

(Pot, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6 Mo. e.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Signature
Copyist.

B 1

4

| Conn.

Simon Robinson

Cvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 7, 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. G. Jones
Covist.

62

4

Conn.

Simon Robinson

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 14, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm. Jones

R |

4

| Conn.

Simon Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Simon Robertson^x

Priv., { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 10,*
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Simeon Robinson

P, *Col. Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 16
July 14, 1779.

Term

to Jan 15, 1780
6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 10, 1780 discharged
(over)

Remarks:

x 50 ... 13 ... 7

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol., page

247

Ragan

(575)

Copyist.

HEB: 20.

37154794

1896.

Jan 13, 1780

R

4

Conn.

Simon Robinson

Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 14*, 17.

Expirt^a of Service, *Oct. 10*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *2* Month, *26* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *19* Doll., *10* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

2163-a

Robinson, Simon

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Simon

2164
Robinson, Elias

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Elias

2165-
Robert. Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts. Ebenezer

Next Number

2166-a

2166

Rock, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3511185	26
2	3511100	27
3	3511194	28
4	3511199	29
5	3511201	30
6	3511208	31
7	351122	32
8	3511225	33
9	3511216	34
10	3511210	35
11	3511220	36
12	3511221	37
13	3511227	38
14	351123	39
15	3511230	40
16	37154815	41
17	304164	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 4.367A.

See also

A

4

Conn.

William Pack
P. Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Drumr 1 Sep 80. Re-
duced Jan '81; deserted Apr 2, '82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 248

(575)

Dagan

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9. 25.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seaster

Ct | 4 | Conn.

William Cook

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Easter

A | 4 | Conn.

John Cook

Co. A, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

William Crook

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feaster

AB

4

Conn.

Wm Cook

Capt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F Easter

B | 4 | Conn.

Wm Rock

Col., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 3, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

William Cook

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April

, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Foster

B

4

Conn.

William Rock

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

William Crook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Foster

B

4

Conn.

William Rock

Cpt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June

, 1780.

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

B | 4 | Conn.

Fitch^m Rock

PA, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Teaster

B | 4 | Conn.

William Rock

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feuster

R | 4 | Conn.

William Rock

Drumr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Appt d Sept. 1st

Muster

R | *4* | **Conn.**

John Rock

Drum 2, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Easter

B

4

Conn.

Wm Rock

Drum ², { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Master

R

Conn.

William Rock

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp,

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

2^d April, 1782.

Town inlisted for,

Bolton

Place where Born,

England

Remarks:

into the country

Number of records:

31

J. Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

2166-a.

Rockwell, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockwood, Joseph

2167 2166-a

Northwood, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 26615	26
2	36 126668	27
3	36 126719	28
4	36 126768	29
5	36 126809	30
6	39 134883	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 136786

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rockwell
Starr

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 4, 1782

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 249

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rockwood

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5-m. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted June 4/82.

Alterations since last muster *Lower*

from 7th Company June 20/82.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Rockwood

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parish

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Joshua Rockwood

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Rankin
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Rockwood

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Sept* -----, 1782.

Roll dated ----- *Oct. 15* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment ----- *2 m. 15 d.* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment ----- *Sept 10/82.* -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

R. Smith

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Rockwood

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 m 17 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

2168

Rockwood. Josiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rockwood. Joseph

2168a
Rodard Clement

48 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Conn.

Clement Rodard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich

Date of enlistment.....June 30

In what Regiment.....4th

For what term.....6 months

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2169
Rogers. Josiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers. Josiah

2169-a

Roger, Ebenezer
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Ebenezer

2170

Receiv David

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35, 126, 137
35, 126, 180
35, 126, 225
35, 126, 270
35, 126, 321
35, 126, 378
35, 126, 429

8
9
10
11
12
18
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17 82

April 26, 17 82

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Jan. 182

Casualties

Remarks

Mar

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 7th June 1782.

Ward

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. West

Time since last muster or enlistment May

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regt, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick flying hosp't.
Sept. 22/6/2.

Remarks: _____

David

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

2176

Rogers Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114084	26
2	357136	27
3	35114186	28
4	35117239	29
5	35118680	30
6	35118787	31
7	3511333	32
8	3511381	33
9	3511426	34
10	35117466	35
11	35114516	36
12	35117552	37
13	35117600	38
14	37134559	39
15	316892	40
16	7649	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-86.

See also

12 | 4 | Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
 { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.
Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment During War.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford
(548) Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Dr.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Prof, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Prot.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

12

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers
Privt, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for the year 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

12

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1, 17

Term of enlistment

A.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R.

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *A.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

(543)

Copyist.

R.

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.U.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

R.

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Per.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Yellow Spring*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

Ford

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers

Prot.

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Killed 28 June.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Rogers
P. Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1., 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Killed 28th
June 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 942

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Eben^r Rogers

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhauls, Blanketts

Amount of Clothing Rec^d, *31* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Soldier, *16* Doll^r, *60* 90^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}

Casualties, *Dead* *48*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Eben^r Roger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Soldiers in Cap^t Lee's Comp^y in Col. Durkee's Reg^t, hereby Acknowled to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Master to s^d Reg^t, the Sums Annex'd to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^ry, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Eben^r x Roger £ 2.. 2..¹⁷ -

Number of record:

14

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2172

Regis. Human

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

V. C. Col. | Official

CARD NUMBERS.

35	125668	26
235	125725	27
835	125783	28
45	125839	29
235	125896	30
6135	125953	31
7135	126011	32
235	126007	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

2

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Corpl, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Corpl

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *R War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Corp., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Corpl.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Corpl.

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

August 6

, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Corpl

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

August 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Capt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Herman Rogers

Co. H

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

2173

Rogers Sarah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118701	26
2	35118812	27
3	35118889	28
4	35118936	29
5	35118983	30
6	37154562	31
7	316775	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

N. & P. 1436-786

See also

R

4

Conn.

Isaiah Rogers

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Isiah Rogers

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Isiah Rogers

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Sanely*

Keeper

R

4

Conn.

Isaiah Rogers

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Abs't

Remarks:

Keefe

R

4

Conn.

Isaiah Rogers

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died Sept. latter end

Day unknown

Remarks:

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Isaiah Rogers

P Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 22, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died Sep. '77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Isaiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t Nath^l
Webb's Comp^y, 4 Connecticutt Reg^t commanded
by Col^o John Durkee for y^e year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches _____

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls _____

Hose *1*, Shoes *2*

Blanketts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s receiv'd, *37* Dol., _____ 90th

Ballance due to y^e Soldier, *10* Dol. *30* 90th

Ballance due to y^e Publick, _____ Dol., _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Died Sept. 1777

Number of record:

1

Asst Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2174

Rogers John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352043	26
2	37154569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-86.

See also

R

4

Conn.

John Rogers

P. Hyde

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 31, 1782 for
ever,

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

1 FEB. 20.

37154569

1896.

mability

R

4

Conn.

John Rogers

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted March 7.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

2175

Rogers, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 25 700	26
2	35 25 455	27
3	35 25 513	28
4	35 25 567	29
5	35 25 573	30
6	35 25 581	31
7	35 26 038	32
8	35 26 094	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Pat, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Put

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment R. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Oct 15 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leavest

2176

Rogers, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35110486	26
2	35110536	27
3	35110574	28
4	3511064	29
5	37154798	30
6	316743	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1536786

See also

Ct 1

4

Conn.

Joseph Rogers
Pvt, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

C 1 4 Conn.

Joseph Rogers
Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones
Copyist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Joseph Rogers
Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P |

4

| Conn.

Joseph Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 20,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Rogers
of Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 1, 1779.
or enlistment }
X 10 6 mo 30 1780

Term

Casualties

discharged
Nov. 15, 1780 Discharged
(renewed)

Remarks:

X So on 1800

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

1 FEB. 20.

37154798

1896.

Nov 20, 1880

R

4

Conn.

Joseph Rogers

, Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *Aug. 1*, 17

Expirtⁿ of Service, *Nov. 20*, 17

Whole Time In Service, *3* Month, *24* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *6* 90th

Whole Amount, *24* Doll., *40* 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2177
Rogers, Josiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114502	26	35115491
2	35114563	27	35115353
3	35114624	28	35115544
4	35114679	29	35115582
5	35114744	30	35115628
6	35114767	31	35115672
7	35114822	32	35115718
8	35114868	33	35115758
9	35114908	34	35115797
10	35114955	35	35115822
11	35115022	36	35115870
12	35115040	37	35115960
13	35115101	38	35115985
14	35115142	39	37154554
15	35115182	40	31640-6
16	35115222	41	6964
17	35115257	42	7058
18	35115294	43	7442
19	35115327	44	
20	35115362	45	
21	35115396	46	
22	35115426	47	
23	35115464	48	
24	35115490	49	
25	35115527	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also.....

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers
Priv. McGregor Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment June 6, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged
6th June 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Dagan

Copyist.

Frank Rogers
Prvt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joshua Rogers

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leamy

Smith
Smith, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David Hager
James B, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *James B*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. 1

4

Conn.

James H. Rogers

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *James H. Rogers*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

James H. Rogers
Copyist.

David H. Porter
Porter, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command*

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Bill's Comp^y in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

Josiah Rogers

2.00 —

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wuzler Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

1

Remarks:

Chandler

Copyist.

James H. Rogers

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Intermedial New York*

James H. Rogers
Pr. l. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Josiah Rogers

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted*

JP

4

Conn.

Joshua Rogers
} Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
} 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
} manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Camp

4

Conn.

Joshua Rogers
ser't, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

P

4

Conn.

Cosiah Rogers

Art, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

4

Conn.

Josiah L Rogers

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548)

Camp
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at the Lines*

(548)

Cass

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Isiah Rogers

Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers
Co. A

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cass

Josiah Rogers
Private, {

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Joshua Rogers

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duties*

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Privt,

{ Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Privt.

{ Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Camp

4

Conn.

James H. [unclear]
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Ch Cond Reading*

Leamy

Josiah Rogers

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joshua Rogers
Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar - 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On board in the boats*

Camp

Joshua H. Rogers

Joshua H. Rogers, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indisposed*

Camp

David Rogers

1st, { Capt. John McGregier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Josiah Rogers
Art. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Under duty*

Camp

John L. Rogers

June 1 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac Rogers
Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Detachment*

Camp

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Outbound with the
company*

Camp

(548)

Copyist.

Joshua Rogers
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Feb, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Capt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Sub. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 6*

Copyist

Joshiah Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *same co*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On board Barbours*

Joseph Rogers
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command of*
company

4

Conn.

Asiah Rogers

Sept 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *James C*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command with 1st*
Summer

Leary

Josiah H. Rogers

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Dyrkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 4 1780*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged with Col*

Hammer

P | **4** **Conn.**

Amiel Rogers
priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *with Col. Sumner*

Camp
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Josiah^{his} Rogers £ 8⁰⁰ - - - 17
mark

Witness:

E. Robinson Engrⁿ

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Josiah Rogers

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Coat *1*, Vests *1*

R. Frocks _____, Hats *1*

Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*

Shoes *1*, Shirts *1*

Breeches *1*, Overalls _____

Blankets, *1*

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *33* Do^t, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *14* Do^t, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^t, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2/77-a

Rogers, Nathan
4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Nathaniel

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Bo

S

2178

4

Rogers, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35108757

26

2 35108756

27

3 35108753

28

4 35116828

29

5 35116852

30

6 35116931

31

7 35108756

32

8 35108808

33

9 35154801

34

10 37154812

35

11 316762

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Nat. Rogers

Pw, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Dec 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

A | 4 | Conn.

Nath^l Rogers

Pr, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M^c Michael

R

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Rogers

Prv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Inf
Nov 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Phelps 1 Nov. 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

R

4

Conn.

Nath^l Rogers.

Priv.

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, '81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

A

4

Conn.

Atan Rogers

, Cap^t Phelps' Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Northlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17.

Expiratⁿ of Service, *Dec. 3*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *3* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., 90th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's,
Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Rogers
P. Buell's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

x 80

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 20 1779.

Term

Casualties

discharged
Dec. 14³, 1780

Remarks:

x So on 13 001

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Rogers
P, *Phelps* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *✓*....., page *248*.....

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Rogers

Pr

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
7 Infantry Sept 5"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M^cMichael

R

4

Conn.

Nathl Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

R

4

Conn.

Nath^l Rogers

Prv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M^c Michael

2179

Rogers, Oliver

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | | |
|----|----|-----|------|
| 1 | 35 | 144 | 95 |
| 2 | 35 | 145 | 41 |
| 3 | 35 | 146 | 05 |
| 4 | 35 | 146 | 65 |
| 5 | 35 | 147 | 33 |
| 6 | 35 | 147 | 70 |
| 7 | 35 | 148 | 41 |
| 8 | 35 | 148 | 71 |
| 9 | 35 | 149 | 11 |
| 10 | 35 | 149 | 58 |
| 11 | 35 | 150 | 02 |
| 12 | 35 | 150 | 46 |
| 13 | 35 | 151 | 02 |
| 14 | 35 | 151 | 43 |
| 15 | 35 | 151 | 83 |
| 16 | 35 | 152 | 29 |
| 17 | 37 | 154 | 549 |
| 18 | | 30 | 4037 |
| 19 | | 31 | 6407 |
| 20 | | | 6451 |
| 21 | | | 7087 |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

P

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

prob, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

James Rogers

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John McGriegier's Co.
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
 Battalion from the State of Con-
 necticut, commanded by Col John
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *at large*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Blair Rogers

First, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A | 4 | Conn.

Oliver Rogers

for, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.
Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *During War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leaves
(543) Copyist.

Oliver Rogers

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

privt

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Carr

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

part

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Carr

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

Sub.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

Oliver Rogers

2^d - " -

Number of record:

7

(545t)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Oliver Rogers

privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Camp

4

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

Sgt.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *60* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Camp

P 1

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

Oliver Rogers

apt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Lured out by Genl
Parsons Aug 15*

Camp

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wright Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

Remarks:

Chandler

G

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

Pr. 1 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Camp

A |

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

for { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *discontinued Oct 6" 78*

Carroll

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers
Priv. McQuigier Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 8, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Deserted Oct.
6 '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

Oct 6

1778.

Town inlisted for,

Norwich

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

in the country

Number of record:

31

Scott

(548d)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Oliver Rogers

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17 .

Coat *1*, Vests *1*

R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*

Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*

Shoes *2*, Shirts *2*

Breeches , Overalls *1*

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *34* Do^t, 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *10* Do^t, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^t, 90th

Remarks: *Deserted 1st Octob*

1778

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

2180
Rogers Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major Life Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114460	26	35110666
2	35108988	27	35109096
3	35109048	28	35109098
4	35109107	29	35109967
5	35106291	30	3510855
6	35106306	31	3510825
7	35106316	32	35108298
8	35106327	33	35101355
9	35106339	34	35108382
10	35106352	35	35108131
11	35106362	36	35108131
12	35106371	37	37154546
13	35106386	38	316334
14	35106397	39	6974
15	35106408	40	7308
16	35106419	41	7614
17	35106430	42	
18	35106441	43	
19	35106452	44	
20	35109776	45	
21	35109787	46	
22	35109798	47	
23	35109809	48	
24	35109820	49	
25	35109831	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4369A.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers
Fife
may.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 26, 1776.

Term

Casualties

discharged
31 Dec. 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers
Life Maj., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Mjr., { Col. Durkee's Batt'n, raised by the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 26*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Lawson

Peter Rogers

Life regt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Insp. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

67 | 4 | Conn.

Peter Rogers
[Major], { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 26*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Durkee
Copyist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Petter Rogers

Life
Major { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 26, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones,
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg^t May 9th, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 9th, 1778.

Peter Rogers

2.. 14.. —

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Al H Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr - 9, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Time, *S. War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

E. Chandler

(555)

Copist

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Lieut. Maj. { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Rawson

P

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life May, { Col. John Darkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

P

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Peter Rogers
Life-Maj., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hawson

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers
Life May, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Pawson

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life May

Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4., 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1., 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow Connecticut by
Genl. Parsons August 10th 1 Day.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyist.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17th.

Roll dated 5-22-5, 17-0.

Appointed 5.22.11, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 36/241

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

63 | 4 | Conn.

Peter Rogers
File. { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Major, { Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt
Harrison's Company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

P. S. Jones
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col. Comy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineham

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Five May. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swampedham

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Lieut. Maj.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

R | 4 | Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow to Connecticut
by Genl. Parsons Aug 10th 22 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Lifelong

4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *Jan. 1.*, 1777.

Commencement of *pay* time *Jan. 1.*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *9.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: *Included in the Col's
Comp. Pay Roll.*

.....

Good

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Map { 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of ^{pay} time 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay included in Col's Co. Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pearson

L A | 4 | Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life May { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

L. Major

Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *14* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

R | 4 | Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj. { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 1/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj' Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj } Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj. Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich
25 Aug 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R | 4 | Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj' { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich
21 Aug 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill
25 July 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Maj, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McMichael

31

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life
Major,

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life Major

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detachment, New London.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones

R |

4

| Conn.

Peter Rogers
Life Major, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company!

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

R 1

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Life
Major

{ Col. John Durkee's Co.. in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones,

4

Conn.

12th 1774

12th { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *74*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *74*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

Y. Dur
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

F. Mgr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

£ .. 5 .. d

Peter Rogers F. Mgr. 10 .. 16 .. —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Peter Rogers

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Coat *1*, Vests *1*

R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*

Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*

Shoes *1*, Shirts *2*

Breeches _____, Overhalls *1*

Blankets, _____

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec^d, *35* Do^l, _____ 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *12* Do^l, *30* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, _____ Do^l, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2181
Log W. M. A. R. V.
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Principal | *Grate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35125710	26
2	35125768	27
3	35125823	28
4	35125877	29
5	35125924	30
6	35125982	31
7	35126039	32
8	35126095	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

February 182.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On the Line.

Remarks:

Sharp

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

Plt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

July 23 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

34

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sharp Rogers,

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment P War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sharp Rogers

Pr

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

2182

Roggers, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roggers, Peter

2183
Rogers, Josiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Josiah

2188a

Rolleston Ashbel

9 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39175245	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

R

4

Conn.

.....Ashbel Rolatson.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

.....Somerset Co. Milstone., 1777 .
Feb. 10

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

2184
Rood, Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35113849	26
2	35113970	27
3	35113966	28
4	5114009	29
5	35114000	30
6	37154805	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 2136786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Isaac Aood
P. Harmon's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 15, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

(575)

Oagan

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Isaac Rood

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15th Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

Isaac Rood

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *13 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surgeon

R

4

Conn.

Isaac Rude

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 13 Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comd. Robinson

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

Isaac Rood

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

Isaac Rood

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 15

1779.

Term of enlistment

15

Jan. 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Discharged 15th Jan. 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

2185

Next Number.

Koot, Adamiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35115650	26
2	37154804	27
3	316649	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Adamiah Root

Prot, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dischd Dec 14

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

A

4

Conn.

Adanijah Root
P, *Throop's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

X So on 13. 1781

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *247*

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

Comm.

, Maj' Throop's Comp'y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, Sept. 1, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec. 14, 17

Whole Time In Service, 3 Month, 14 Day.

Pay Pr Month, ----- 6 Dollr, 60 90

Whole Amount, 23 Dollr. 10 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Chandler

(645i)

Copyist.

2185 a
Rose, Simon

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37154881

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786

✓ See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Rose
P. Humphry Co.,
Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 16, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged
Oct. 11, '81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 249

[575]

Pagan

Copyist.

2186

Previous Number

Rose, Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35173735
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

Conn.

Timothy Rose

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

2187
Ross, Peran

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 73, 94	26
2	35, 73, 59	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

4

Conn.

Peran Ross

Lieut, { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month

27 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

Co

4

Conn.

Lucan Ross

Lieut., { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

2188

Cassiter, Susan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sigant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123869 26 .

2 35123906 27

3 35123947 28

4 35123996 29

5 35124047 30

6 35124096 31

7 35124146 32

8 35124194 33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bryan Rossiter

Sergt.

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ross

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bryan Rositer
Seyt

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bryan Rossetter

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rossetter

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bryan Resettler
Serg't, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 23 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bryan Rossetter

Serg't, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rossetter

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bryan Rossetter

Serg't, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rose

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bryan Rossetter
Serg't, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For August/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowe

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Bryan Rossetter
Serg't, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1782.
Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment
For September 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2/89

Russell Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	23887	26
2	35	23927	27
3	35	23943	28
4	35	24009	29
5	35	24000	30
6	35	24004	31
7	35	24037	32
8	35	24204	33
9	37	50711	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

R

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Rossiter

Pri^x, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rossetter
-----, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April* -----, 1782
Roll dated *23 May* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17
Commissioned -----, 17
Enlisted -----, 17
Term of enlistment *all War* -----
Time since last muster or enlistment -----
April 1782 -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Ross

(543) Copyright.

B **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rosseter
Pvt. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Ad Mar*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Th or April 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Now

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rossiter^x

Private, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23^d July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov May 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ross

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rossetter

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 August, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rossiter

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated 10 Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year,

Time since last muster or enlistment

For July 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ross

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Rossetter

Priv. { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

For August 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rou

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml Rossetter

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated 13 Nov, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

for September, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

R

4

Conn.

Samuel Rossetter

4 Conn

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Armourers at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 19, 1782.

Remarks:

Employ'd in the Ar-
morey.

Number of record :

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2190

Rossiter Bryan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosseter Bryan

2191
Rossiter Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rossetter Samuel

2192
Rosseter, Bryan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosseter, Bryan

2193

Rossiter Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rossiter Samuel

²¹⁹⁴
Roth, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roth, Peter

2194-a

Roth, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roth, Samuel

2195
Row, William M. E

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer | Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35116054
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 | Conn.

William McRow
Life, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr 1880, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Aug 13, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 12 Dec

✓ 2190.
Rowell, Jacob

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-942	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

CR

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jacob Rowell
Reed* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *250*

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

2-196-2
Rowlee, Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowley, Jesse.

2197
Rowlenson, Bartle

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowlingson, Bartlet

2198
Rowlenson, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowlingson, Reuben

2199

James M. Mason

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 23 888	26
2	35 23 036	27
3	35 123 076	28
4	35 124 008	29
5	35 22 059	30
6	35 22 144	31
7	35 22 66	32
8	35 22 210	33
9	37154880	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A.P. 436786.

See also

Col. Meigs Regt.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Pawles

P. Potter

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

See Col. Meigs
Regt. 1st Arrang^t

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 249

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

R

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Rowles

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated 26 April, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowles

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Rowles

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty on the lines*

Remarks: _____

Rowles

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Claron Howles

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For March 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rever

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Rowles

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

For May 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowles

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Rowles

Privt, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

For June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowles

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Howles

Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *sick New Boston Hospital.*

Remarks: _____

How

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Rowles

Priest, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 15 Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick New Boston Hospital.

Remarks:

Rowles

R | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Rawles
Priv, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

for July 1782,

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowe

2200
Rowley Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10	35	10731	26	35	111747
2	35	110781	27	35	111783
3	35	10833	28	35	111817
4	35	110882	29	35	111862
5	35	110931	30	35	111898
6	35	110981	31	35	111947
7	35	111030	32	35	111996
8	35	111077	33	35	112042
9	35	11129	34	35	112093
10	35	111180	35	35	112051
11	35	111223	36	35	1120
12	35	111268	37	35	112122
13	35	111316	38	37	154560
14	35	111361	39		316315
15	35	111408	40		6856
16	35	111454	41		7481
17	35	111497	42		
18	35	111535	43		
19	35	111573	44		
20	35	112415	45		
21	35	111608	46		
22	35	112450	47		
23	35	111643	48		
24	35	111678	49		
25	35	111713	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. J. R. 436786

See also

R | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Rowley
& Fitch Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 30, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded 1 Feb. 80

discharged 30 Apr, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

C | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Cowley

Ct, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Ct

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

P

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*2
-easter*

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

RA

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^m Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1777.

For What Time,

3 year

Casualties:

Sick at Rye Ponds

Remarks:

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Fowler

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Colchester

1 Sept

Foster

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Winchester
1st Sept

Feaster

R | **4** | **Conn.**

Jesse Rowley

Art, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Sick at Leicester
1st Sept*

Feaster

A

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley
Co. H, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

Apr 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury
28 Aug.

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

Jesse Crowley

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 30

17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at By Ends

Feaster

C

4

Conn.

Jesse Cowley
Dr., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Fester

A

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

A

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Prk, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In comm'd*
Baker

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

Jesse Fowler
Ch, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Pr { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comm^d*

Feaster

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Cowley

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

C

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't
commanded by Col. John Durkee,
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Faster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Pvt. { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

Jessie Rowley

Prot, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

26 | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Rowley
Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Cowlen

Plt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

..(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com^d near
W. Point

Feast

Co | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Rowlee

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd W Point

Feaster

Ab

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Cpt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

Jesse Cowley

Cvt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Bowley

P.A., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Cowley

C { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In com^d Baggage Guard

Feaster

C 3

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury 28
April

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Cpt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Detachment

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

Jesse Cowley

Co.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Detachment*

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap^t And^w
Fitch's Comp^y 4th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

July 8th, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 2

Breeches 1, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec^d, 37 Doll^{rs}, 90th

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll^{rs}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the Soldier, 10 Doll^{rs}, 30 90th

Ballance due to the States, Doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Rowley
corp., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 30, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged 30th Apr.
1780

F. Easter

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley
Corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Feaster

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Cowley
corp.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1781.

Appointed Apr 30, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted Feb. 1
80. On Duty

Foster

P

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Pt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal 1 Feb'y.

Fester

P

4

Conn.

Jesse Bowley

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1780.
Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

Jesse Rowley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Jesse Rowley £ 18.. - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2201

Rolling, Jan 11

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Simeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35121626	26
2	3521666	27
3	3524408	28
4	3524453	29
5	3524800	30
6	3524823	31
7	3524800	32
8	3524826	33
9	37154888	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rowley
Ten Eyck Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged

July 10, 1783

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 250

Ragan

[575]

Copyist.

P | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Bowley
Priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich*
182

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M L Broun

P | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rowley
Ser., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *14 June*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
26/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Hovestm

P | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781)

John Cowley
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. L. Bush

John Rowley
4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781)

John Rowley
Prv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W L Easton

John Rowley
4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rowley
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *July 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 23/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Thompson
(543) Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rowley
Private (4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sep 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *14 4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M L Houston

(5+3)

Copyist.

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rowley
Priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*82*

Dec 15, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

10/82

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W L Brown

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Rowley
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October, 17*82*
Nov 13, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

15/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Kinsman

2202

Rowlingson, Bartlett

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pr. 11

R. 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35125367

26

2 35 25410

27

3 35 25 51

28

4 35 20001

29

5 35 20001

30

6 35 25 600

31

7 35 25 644

32

8 371548716

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436-786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Barthel Rowlingson
Lay's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 9, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

249

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

C 6

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bartlet Cowlingson

Pol. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 2, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Comit July 10 8/

318 days

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bartlet Rowlingson

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st 8th m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 8 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bartlet Rowlingson
Pvt { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

P

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bartlet Rowlingson

PR, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Barth Bowlington

P.A., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Barth Rowleson
P.H. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st 5th Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Barth Rowleson

PA { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct. 13 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

X 2203
Hawkinson Rubin

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25 25 368
2 35 25 420
3 35 25 46
4 35 25 510
5 35 25 54
6 35 25 570
7 35 25 600
8 37 15 4875
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. R. 436786

See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Rowlingson
Lay's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Mar. 3, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged

Nov. 3, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 249

[575]

Pagan

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Bowdington

Pt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1³ 9^m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Rowlingson

Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick leave - July 10, '81

341 days

Remarks:

Foster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Bowditchson
Pvt. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick leave July 10/81*
37 days

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Rowhinson

PR { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y & m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick leave July 10, '81
388 days

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Bowlingson

Ct., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *yr. 5-mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 2^d 81

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

B

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Zebulon Rowleson

C. R. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Rowleson

PSN { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharg'd Nov. 3, 82*

Remarks: _____

Feaster

2204
Royce, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3517069	26
2	357118	27
3	35117173	28
4	35117223	29
5	355606	30
6	357272	31
7	35432	32
8	357304	33
9	357122	34
10	3571271	35
11	37104558	36
12	304053	37
13	316876	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. of 3 by 86.

See also

R

4

Conn.

David Royce

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Clothing Deliver'd to the Non
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of y^e late
Cap^t Elisha Lee's Company, 4th Connecticut
Reg^t Commanded by John Durkee, Esq^r, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Hatts *1*, Shirts *2*H. Shirts *1*, BreechesStockings *1*, Shoes *2*Overhauls *1*, BlankettsAmount of Clothing Rec^d, *3 1/4* Doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Soldier, *10* Doll^r, *60* 90^{ths}Ballance Due to the Publick, Doll^r, 90^{ths}Casualties, *Deserted*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

R

Conn.

David Royce

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

, 17

Town inlisted for,

Lyme

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Re

4

| Conn.

David Royce

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 25, 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

David Royce
P. Lee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 11, 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted Mar

2 57778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

R

4

Conn.

David Royce

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

David

10

4

Conn.

David Rogers

Privt,

{ Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n
from the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

David Royce

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford.

R. | 4 | Conn.

David Royce
Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't
commanded by John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R.

4

Conn.

David Royce

Privt, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ..

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* See on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

Conn.

David Royce
Privt., Captain Elisha Lee's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

David Royce

Part, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

10 | 4 | Conn.

David Royce

Privt., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion
 { commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.
Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Dec 12, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

David Royce

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

David Royce

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Battalion
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 11, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

Copyist.

2205
Reynolds. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. John

x

2206

Ragland, Jeremiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Punah Punah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35175315	26
2	3525363	27
3	35125406	28
4	51251148	29
5	35175500	30
6	35175615	31
7	35175559	32
8	35175631	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Rozell
P. A. {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan'y 1 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Com'd Stanford
60 day

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Rozell
CSH, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty on Lines*

Remarks: _____

Feaster

Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Rozell
Ch. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *I. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Rozell

Ct., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment J. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Razell
Plt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed *f*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *S. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Rozell

PT. { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Rozell

Pvt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 15-

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Rozell

Pvt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Comm'd Conn't*

Remarks: _____

Feaster

✓ 2207
Rudd, Asst

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35114212	26
2	3514236	27
3	3514278	28
4	3514319	29
5	3514359	30
6	37154806	31
7	39176472	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

Asher Rudd

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 27

1780.

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Severanceham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Asher Rudd

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Asher Rudd

Pol. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. W. Needham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Ashur Russ

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

R.

4

Conn.

Ashur Rudd

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Severedham

(543)

Copyist.

A

4

Conn.

Asher Rudd
Harmon's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 29, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged
June 20, 1783.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *247*

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Asher Rudd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich

Date of enlistment.....June 30

In what Regiment.....4th

For what term.....3 years

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2208

Ande Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25110494	26
2	35110534	27
3	35110575	28
4	35110615	29
5	37154799	30
6	316744	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. #36786.

See also

P

4

Conn.

Isaac Rude

Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

80

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 1, 1779.

Dec 31, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Nov. 10, 1780

Remarks:

X so on 13 over

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 247

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Rude

....., Cap^t Clift's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, Aug. 1, 17 .

Expirtⁿ of Service, Dec. 10, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, 4 Month, 10 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 6 90th

Whole Amount, 28 Doll., 80 90th

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(545i)

1

Chandler

Copyist.

R 1

4

Conn.

Isaac Rude

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

(P) 4 | Conn.

Isaac Rude

(P) { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

W. Jones
Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Rude

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copist.

R |

4

| Conn.

Isaack Rood^x

Priv.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 10,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

2209
Rude Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35109711	26
2	35100759	27
3	35109508	28
4	31154575	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

62 | 4 | Conn.

Deane's Co.

Part, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Deane
Copyist.

B 1

4

Conn.

Isaac ^{bx} ~~Coit~~

Cvt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Isaac Coit

CF 1 4 | Conn.

Isaac Rude

Part { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 1,
1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Rude
Copyist.

R | 4 | Conn.

Isaac Rude
of Bill Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov 2, 1778.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Jan. 1, 1779

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

2210
Rude. Isaac

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rood. Isaac

2211

Ruggles, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

✓ See also

R

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Ruggles
Starr Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 5, 1781.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *249*

[575]

Ragan

Copyist.

REV. 1917
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ruggles Perry:
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. T. Div.

Name appears twice
on Cond. index.

Star Co. 4 Conn.

Date of enl. July 5 '81

Term 6 mos. no rank

Casualties: Discharged,
no later record.

And as of
Daniel Shay's Co
5 Mass. Col. Rufus

Putnam, private
rec. June 19. 78
for 9 mos.

Discharged Mar. 17. 79.

Johnson
L. D.

7-27-16
3

(Attach this end.)

July 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Horace Holbrook,
Warren, Ohio.

MS
Lee
mc

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Ruggles served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Starr's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted July 5, 1781, to serve six months, and to have been discharged, date of discharge not shown.

The records also show that one Benjamin Ruggles served in said war as a member of Daniel Shay's Company, 5th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Rufus Putnam. He is shown to have enlisted June 19, 1778, to serve nine months, and to have been discharged Mar. 17, 1779.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

H. A. M. B.

The Adjutant General.

221/-
Runnels. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. John

2272

Reynolds, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, John

2213

Russell, Giles, Esq.

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel / Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 08 977	26
2	35 09 038	27
3	35 09 007	28
4	35 06 281	29
5	35 06 204	30
6	35 10 6308	31
7	35 06 3	32
8	35 10 0230	33
9	35 06 0142	34
10	35 10 0635	35
11	35 10 0636	36
12	35 06 377	37
13	35 06 1881	38
14	35 10 220	39
15	35 06 45	40
16	35 06 45	41
17	37 15 4345	42
18	31 77 31	43
19	37 65 11	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

R | 4 | Conn.

Giles Russell, Esq.

L. Col., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

J. G. Jones,
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russell, Esq.

Lt. Col., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift, Sgt.
Lt. Col. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
 John Durkee's Reg't from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russell Esq.
Lt. Col., { Col. Durkee's Batt'n, raised by the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Pawson

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq
Lt. Col., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq
Lt. Col. Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq
Lt Col, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Russell

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq
Lt. Col, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq
Lt. Col., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq
1st Col., { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russell Esq
Lt Col, { Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Cawson

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq

Lt. Col,

{ Col. John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

4

Conn.

Giles Russell Esq

Sgt, { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Russell

7 | 4 | Conn.

Hiles Russel Esq
Lt. Col., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russel Esq

Lt Col { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

67 | 4 | Conn.

Giles Russell Esq
Lt Col, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ransom
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Giles Russell

Lieut Col.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Promoted Col.

Mar. 5, 1778; resigned 28 Oct. '79
(over)

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

242

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

1896.

37154545

1896.

Died Oct 28, 1779

R

4

Born

Russell

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record.

27

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

R | |
Giles Russell
Col^o

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United
States of America by Lieut. Rob^t Hallam & Lieut.
Edw^d S. Coleman of Captⁿ Jed^d H. Hyde's
Comp^y, Col^o Durkee's Regt from the State of
Connecticut Recruited 1777

in the account of Lieut. Edw^d S.
Coleman stated as follows:

"By Cash of Col^o Giles Russell
of Regt. 231 $\frac{60}{96}$ "

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains
Aug^t 12th 1778.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

JUN 25

37317731

1897

And as signature to a Certificate of the back of said return as follows:

"This may Certify that I have Examined the within Return and find that Capt Hallam & Lt. Coleman Sent to the Regt under my Command Ten of the Recruits within mentioned and verily believe the whole account to be just and right.

Camp White Plains, 12th Aug^t 1878.

Giles Russel Lt. Col^e"

2214
Russell James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35118139	26
2	35118180	27
3	35118221	28
4	35118264	29
5	35118306	30
6	37154802	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

R.

4

Conn.

James Russell
Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jun. 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

Ford
Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

James Russell

Priv.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 13*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 13 '80*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

R

4

Conn.

James Russell

Throop's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

* 79

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 16, 1779.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Jan'y
Dec. } 15, 1780

Remarks:

x do on 15 00 1

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *247*

(575)

Ragan

Copyist.

RC

4

Conn.

James Russell

Prvt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

10 | 4 | Conn.

James Russell
Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

R

4

Conn.

James Russell

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

2215 a 2215

Russell, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	253	26
2	35	262	27
3	35	269	28
4	35	276	29
5	35	278	30
6	35	282	31
7	5715	4548	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436-786.

See also

R

4

Conn.

John Russell

Pur.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777.

Roll dated

July 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26

17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

R

4

Conn.

Jonathan Russell

Rot

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner's

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Russell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

John Russell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(543

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jonathan Russel

Plt

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

W. Needham

(543

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jonathan Russel

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time out 1st Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineham

(543)

Copyist.

R

4

Conn.

Jonathan Russell
Grim, Herman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged
Jan 1, '78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 242

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

2213-a

Ruth, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roath, Samuel

2276
2214 a
Ripley Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley Benjamin

2217
Rising, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rising, James

Sabin, Billins

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Billins

2219
Saben, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE,

Cards filed with

Sabin, Nathaniel

2220
Sabers, Billens

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Billen

222/
Sabers, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Nathaniel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo

S

2222

Samuel Miller

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Miller

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-11-1111	26	35-11-6352
2	35-11-1112	27	35-11-6411
3	35-11-1113	28	35-12-1814
4	35-11-1114	29	35-12-1848
5	35-11-1234	30	35-11-8774
6	35-11-1235	31	35-11-8811
7	35-11-1236	32	35-11-8823
8	35-11-1237	33	35-11-8871
9	35-11-1238	34	7155147
10	35-11-1239	35	316263
11	35-11-1240	36	7053
12	35-11-1241	37	7546
13	35-11-1242	38	
14	35-11-1243	39	
15	35-11-1244	40	
16	35-11-1245	41	
17	35-11-1246	42	
18	35-11-1247	43	
19	35-11-1248	44	
20	35-11-1249	45	
21	35-11-1250	46	
22	35-11-1251	47	
23	35-11-1252	48	
24	35-11-1253	49	
25	35-11-1254	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P.P. 4367 86

See also

L.

4

Conn.

Billing Labin
J. H. Grover Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 6, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *256*

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Billin Sabir

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Belmont

2/1 { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *All commands*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Covist.

4

Conn.

William Smith

26/ { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

William Smith
Copyist.

I | 4 | Conn.

Billings Sabir
Plt., { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded In
Hoof

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

A | 4 | Conn.

Billens Sabers

1st, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.
John Durkee's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick. Absent.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

S 1

4

| Conn.

William Taber

D 1 { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. Jones

S | 4 | Conn.

Billiv's

Part, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.

William Labrie

Co. B, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent, present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

54 | *4* | **Conn.**

William Lakin

Capt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wm. Lakin
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

William Fabric

(Pvt.) { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, Camp St.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

S | *4* | **Conn.**

William Lebrun

Co. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, Camp Hosp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Billie Sabie

Co., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

S 1 4 | **Conn.**

Billins Sabin

Pvt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion
commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

H. Jones,
Coryet.

S | 4 | Conn.

Billin's

Co., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Billie Sabers

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp^y in the 4th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col^o
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept - 9, 1778.

Date Inlisted, April 6, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

C. Chandler

4 | Conn.

William Sabine

5/21, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

• Remarks: On duty

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L 1 4 | **Conn.**

William Leland

Pl. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Leland
Copyist.

4

Conn.

Frederick Luben

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Pulley.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ch Jones
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Belling Sabin

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Col.
Durkee's company. Furloughed
by Col. Wyllie 30. Nov.
for 10 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metzger

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Billens Sabins

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Billins Sabins

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: leave of absence by
Maj Throop.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S

4

Conn.

Billing Sabine

Prot., { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Ford

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Billing Sabin

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S

4

Conn.

Billing Sabin

Priv, { Capt. Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Belens Sabens

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at the lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Bilen Sabens

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comand at Lines.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Billand Sabens.

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Billand Sabins

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 2^d Co. July 1!

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Billand Sabers

Cot

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co. 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Thurst

S

4

Conn.

Billins Sabins

Co¹

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

S

4

Conn.

Belland Sabens

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co.. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command at*
Round pond

Remarks: _____

Keeper

J

4

Conn.

Billand Sabens

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Fredericksburgh*

1 Auger '79

Remarks: _____

Keefer

S

4

Conn.

Billand Sabine

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Fredricksburg*

Aug 1 / 79

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

S

4

Conn.

Billings ⁺ *Sabins*

put, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Deserted Oct. 1, 1779*

Remarks: _____

Kiefer

S

4

Conn.

Billings Sabin

Appears with the rank of Pri on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late
Cap^t Stephen Brown's Comp^y, 4th Conn^t Reg^t
commanded by Col^o John Durkees. For the
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Sept. 18, 1780.

Hatts, Coats 1

Vests, Shirts

H. Shirts, Breeches

Wol. Overalls, Lin. Overalls

Hose, Shoes

Blankets,

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, 8 Dol., 60 90th

Ballance due to the Soldiers, 38 Dol., 60 90th

Ballance due to the Publick, Dol., 90th

Remarks:

Deserted July 1779

Number of record:

6

Act Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

Billings Sabin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Phelps' Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^r, Feb^r, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

Billings Sabin *\$ 8.11 - 17*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

+ 2223
Sally Salari

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pinch | Pinch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114407	26	35-114407
2	35-114541	27	35-114541
3	35-114612	28	35-114612
4	35-114653	29	35-114653
5	35-114742	30	35-114742
6	35-114751	31	35-114751
7	35-114864	32	35-114864
8	35-114860	33	35-114860
9	35-114861	34	35-114861
10	35-114865	35	35-114865
11	35-114865	36	35-114865
12	35-114865-2	37	35-114865-2
13	35-114865-2	38	35-114865-2
14	35-114865-2	39	37155101
15	35-114865-2	40	316412
16	35-114865-2	41	6944
17	35-114865-2	42	7095
18	35-114865-2	43	7374
19	35-114865-2	44	
20	35-114865-2	45	
21	35-114865-2	46	
22	35-114865-2	47	
23	35-114865-2	48	
24	35-114865-2	49	
25	35-114865-2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. & R. 436786.

See also

E. | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Cabins.

Priv. McEugair Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 30, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged April '780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1..... page 255.

(575)

Springer

Copyin.

Michael Labine

Priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged

4 | **4** | **Conn.**

Nathl Tabern

Ind., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Tabors

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *march 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Leam

Mathaniel Libens

1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

S | 4 Conn.

Nathaniel Cabens

Soldier, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cabens
Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Nathaniel [†] Tabors

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

Nath^l Sabin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^y Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Nath^l x Sabin 2, - - -

Number of record:

7

Art Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Matthias Sabens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Whigler Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years,

1

Remarks:

*Sick in Keckinsack
Hospital*

Chandler

S | 4 | Conn.

Nat Sabin

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

S

4

Conn.

Nath Sabin

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt.
Melgriegier's Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Math. Sabin

Feb. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 15*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Maj's
Company*

Nathaniel Sabers

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Nathaniel Tabors

priv, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mathematical Adams

Sept 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Nathaniel Tabers

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Nath'l Sabins**Ser't*

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Sabins

privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Leamy
Copyist.

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Haven

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Mathaniel Libens

Libens, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Nothaniel Sabin

privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *mch 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Camp

S

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Sabins

priv.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Camp

S | 4 | Conn.

Nathan Sabini
Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of ^{pay} time Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$6 ²/₃

Whole ^Time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

S

4

Conn.

Nathan E. Sabins

Prot, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ³/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha
Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

E. Ford

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Nathan^l Sabens

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Sabins

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S | 4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Sabin

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Nathl Sabin

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transfd to Infantry*

1 July, '79.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Nathaniel Subin

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties St. Infantry

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

S

4

Conn.

Nath^l Sabins

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on duty.

* * This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Sabin

Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metzger

Math. Sabine

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Transferred to the*

Infantry, 31 July, 79.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Nathaniel Taber

Priv., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties One duty.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Lord

S | 4 | Conn.

Nath. Sabine

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On duty

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

S

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Sabins

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

Nathl Sabin

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

CS

4

Conn.

Nath Sabin

Capt. { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

S

4

Conn.

Nathl Sabin

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Nath^l Sabins

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Time expired Mar.*
30. 1780. Dischgd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S | 4 | Conn.

Nath^l Sabin

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Nath^l Sabens

Priv.

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Sabons^x

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat *1*, Vests *1*R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*Shoes *1*, Shirts *2*Breeches, Overhalls *1*

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *35* Do^l, 90thBallance Due the Soldier, *12* Do^l, *30* 90thBallance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copial.

8

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Seelens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj^r Throop's Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Nathaniel Seelens £ 8, - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2224
Sabings, Billin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin.

Billin

2223-
Sabins, Billin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Billin

2226

Sabins, Billings

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Billin

2227
Sabins, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Nathaniel

2-27-a

Sabons, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Nathaniel

2228

Safford. David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Safford. David

7

2229

Seymour David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Initial

Parade

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23-11-131	26
2	23-11-4885-	27
3	23-11-4737	28
4	23-11-4785	29
5	37155633	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

S

4

Conn.

David Safford

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 '81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

S | *4* | **Conn.**

David Safford.

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 '81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S | *4* | **Conn.**

David Safford

Priv., { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S | 4 | Conn.

David⁺ Saffard

Priv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 10 Dec. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

L.

4

Conn.

David Lafford

G. Phelps Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

Discharged Dec. 10.

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*....., page *267*.....

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

+

2230

Sails, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-126877	26
2	35-126831	27
3	35-126852	28
4	35-127135	29
5	35-127071	30
6	35-127333	31
7	35-127152	32
8	35-127052	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Sails
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 26

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Sails
Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.
Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Needham
Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Sale
Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.
Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *10w*
Time since last muster or enlistment *May 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

(543) *Wm Needham* Copyist.

4

Conn.

James Saile

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 80

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright.

S | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Sales
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *DW* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

W Needham

S

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Saile
Saile

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. S. S. S.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Saile
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

See Needham

JS

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Sails
PA, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steedham
Copyist.

✓ 2231
Sails / 11/11/11

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357108171	26	
2	357108222	27	
3	37155613	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

8

4

Conn.

William Sails

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm. Michael

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

Wm Sails

Prv, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted May 3/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Sails

C.

4

Conn.

William Gails.

E. G. Summers Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April*, 17 *79*.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *deserted Nov 7, 1779.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *266*.

(575)

Springer
Copyist.

2232
Sales. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sails. James

✓ 2233
JAM. JAMES

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prima Prima

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1145-14	26	
2	35-1145-12	27	
3	35-1145-10	28	
4	37155167	29	
5	316948	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

4

Conn.

James Lam
sergt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp
Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

James Sam

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coat *1*, Vests *1*R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*Shoes *1*, Shirts *3*Breeches, Overalls *1*

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *38* Do^l, *90th*Ballance Due the Soldier, *9* Do^l, *30* *90th*Ballance Due to the Publack Do^l, *90th*Remarks: *Deserted Aug⁷ 1st**1777*

Number of record:

4

Asst Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

x

*James Carr**Sgt.*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is killed*

*Entire entry cancelled

L. | 4 | Conn.

James Lam.
Priv. McEnigier Co.,
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War.

Casualties

deserted? Aug. 1. 1777.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1......, page 256.

(575)

Spring 1777

Copyin.

S | **4** **Conn.**

James Sam

James, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *resented Aug 1*

James

Copyist.

+ 2234
Sampson, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571 2254	26
2	33- 9313	27
3	3571 2323	28
4	35- 2413	29
5	35- 9401	30
6	35- 1251	31
7	35- 2257	32
8	37155135	33
9	316497	34
10	6602	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 43678

✓ See also

S

4

Conn.

David⁺ Samson

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col John Durkee.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

pr, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Reefer

Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

David Sampson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap' Nath' Webb's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

App^{td}, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *June 1*, 1778.

Term, *Line out 1st Jan. 1779*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Chandler

8 | 4 | Conn.

David Samson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keeper

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

for, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

Keefe

J | **4** | **Conn.**

David Sampson

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Disch'd 1 Jan'y 1779*

Remarks: _____

Keeper

L

4

Conn.

David Lampson

Gr. Webb Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 5, 1778.

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

discharged Jan 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *256*

(575)

Spring 79 Copyin.

4

Conn.

David Lamson

....., Col^o Durkee's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Bigland

Not dated, April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, July 12, 17

Expiration of Service, Oct 7, 17

Whole time In Service, 4 Month, 25 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 32 Dollr, 20 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

+

2235

Sampson David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-12 2243	26
2	35-12 2341	27
3	35-12 2385	28
4	35-12 2445	29
5	35-12 2445	30
6	3713 5623	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

4

Conn.

David⁺ Samson

Col

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyst.

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

Prf, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 14*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

David Sampson

Pot

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd Dec 7th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

L.

4

Conn.

David Lamson.

G., *Col. Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 14, 1780.

Term

6 Mos

Casualties

discharged Dec. 7, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *266*.

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

2236
Sampson, Janson

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	37 155624	31
7	316606	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

S

4

Conn.

Johnson⁺ Larson

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

S

4

Conn.

Jonson Sampson

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Jonson Sampson

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 - 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst

(548)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Jensen Sampson

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

S

4

Conn.

Jensen Sampson

Pvt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 16th Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed July 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg^d Dec. 7th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

L. | 4 | Conn.

Johnson, Lamson

E., *Col. Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 14, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

discharged, Decem^r 17.
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1.*, page *266.*

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Johnson Samson

....., Col^o Durkee's Comp^y.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Biglands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 14*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec 7*, 17 ..

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *23* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90

Whole Amount, *31* Doll^r, *70* 90

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

2237

Samson, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samson, David

2238

Samson, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samson, David

2239
Samson. Johnson

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sampson. Jonsen

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Bo

S

2240
Sanders John

4 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

P. A. Grimmer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-1 44-0-3	26	35-11 724
2	25-1 44-20	27	35-11 722
3	25-1 44-87	28	35-11 7257
4	25-11 7044	29	35-11 7232
5	35-11 4705	30	35-11 1528
6	35-11 756	31	35-11 726
7	25-1 44-10	32	35-11 725
8	25-1 44-57	33	25-1 7221
9	25-1 1125	34	25-1 7254
10	25-1 755	35	54-11 7212
11	25-1 72	36	54-11 7233
12	25-1 1242	37	25-1 72101
13	25-1 1288	38	25-1 7217
14	25-1 1334	39	25-1 72129
15	25-1 1382	40	25-1 72132
16	25-1 1420	41	25-1 72136
17	25-1 1475	42	25-1 72275
18	25-1 15-1	43	25-1 7243
19	25-1 15-5-1	44	35-1 723
20	25-1 23-3	45	35-1 7244
21	25-1 11-12	46	37155 127
22	25-1 2423	47	37155 102
23	25-1 11-02	48	31 7089
24	25-1 76-58	49	7477
25	25-1 70-5	50	4284

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

S.

4

Conn.

John Sanders.

Priv, McSpiegel Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Decem. 10, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties

Exchanged for Ezra Smith.

1 Mar. 78. Drums. Decem 78 reduced

Jan 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *255*.

(575)

Spring

Copyist.

S.

4

Conn.

John Sanders.
Gen. Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 10, 1776.

Term

War.

Casualties

*Exchanged for Ezra
Smith, app'd Musician Mar. 78.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *256*

(575)

Springguth.

Copyin.

S | **4** **Conn.**

John Landras
Privt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Landras
Copyist.

4 | **4** | **Conn.**

John Landers

John, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Landers

S

4

Conn.

John Landros

Art

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Landros

Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Gardner
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp
Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Spent, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Private, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

(548)

Camp
Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

John Sanders 1st 16th —

Number of record:

7

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Return

of Cap^t And^r Fitch's Company, Col^o Durkee's
Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service
of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug. 9, 1778.

App^{td},

Jan. 1, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

S. War

Casualties:

Remarks:

L. Chandler

(548d)

Copyst.

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drummer,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. force
Neck.

Feuster

8 | 4 | Conn.

John + Saunders

Drumr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

'Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

8 | 4 | Conn.

John Sanders

Drumr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum'r { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

8 | 4 | Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

F. Easter

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drumr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8 | 4 | Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fisher

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17-78.

Roll dated May 2, 17-78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Dr. ^{mr.} { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the
State of Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

4

Conn.

John Landras

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp
Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Landras

John, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D U*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

John + Saunders
Durkee's, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ford

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drum^r, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *1st March*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*, *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Feaster

8

4

Conn.

John Sanders
Drumr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Comd Danbury*

Feaster

S | 4 | Conn.

John Saunders

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd Danbury

Feaster

S | 4 | Conn.

John Sanders

Drum'r { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d 2^d Lines

Feaster

S | 4 | Conn.

John Sanders

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Tester

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

S | 4 | Conn.

John Sanders

Drumr., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drum's { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Lines

Feaster

8

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drum^r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furloughed by Col.
Russell 13 March 25-

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drum'r,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drummer, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm^d, worse
luck

Feaster

S |

4

| Conn.

John Sanders.

Drum^r { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command in the
water guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S |

4

| Conn.

John Sanders
Drum

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalfe

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drumr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Infantry from 1st Aug.

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders.

Drum { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug* 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 9* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt Fitch's*
Co. 1 Aug. '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gr Comd Lite Infantry

Feaster

S

1

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drum², { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Foster

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drum^r

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drum 2,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

S

4

Conn.

John Saunders

Drumr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1780.

Roll dated

Apr

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comd Danbury

Feuster

S

4

Conn.

John Sanders

Drum^r

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Com^d Danbury

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Sanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the men deserted from the 6th, now 4th Conn^t
Reg^t, since the 1st of Jan^y, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 14, 1782

Place they belong, _____

Lyme

Town Inlisted for, _____

Lyme

When Deserted, _____

Apr 1, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

John Sanders
Drum^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4th Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Sanders Drum^r £ 8..16.. -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

John Sunders

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

Account

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

_____, 17

Coat *2*, Vests *1*

R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*

Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*

Shoes *2*, Shirts *2*

Breeches *1*, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *45* Do^l, *60* 90th

Ballance Due the Soldier, *1* Do^l, *60* 90th

Ballance Due to the Publack, Do^l, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A. H. Davis

(645i)

Copyist.

2241
Sandras. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders: John

2242
Sandro. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders. John

Next Number

✓ 2243-a

2243

Samuel Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gr *Pr*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-122	26
2	35-123	27
3	35-124	28
4	35-125	29
5	35-126	30
6	35-127	31
7	35-128	32
8	35-129	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Sanford
priv., { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *for War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
26/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W L Ghouse

A
Thomas Sanford
ser.

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

{ 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
182

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Brewster

Thomas Sanford
Sgt. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Brush
(543) Copyist.

A **4** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Sanford
pr { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. G. Campbell
(543) *Copied.*

4 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Sanford
priv 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Broun

D | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Sanford
priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

6/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M L Brown

A | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Sanford
priv. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Christman

Joseph Sanford
4 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)
per 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October 17 82
Nov 13 82

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *all*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

15 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Thurston

2243-a

Sansimon, John

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sensaman, John

22436

Sansimon, Joseph

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sunsamon, Jonas

2243c

Sansimon, Moses

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suncimon, Moses

2249 d

Sansimon Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sunsamon, Nathaniel

f. 2244 2249 d
Saml. Constant

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prima Prima

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-12 25-20	26
2	35-12 21-25	27
3	35-12 31-25	28
4	35-12 28-25	29
5	35-12 22-25	30
6	35-12 22-25	31
7	35-12 30-20	32
8	35-12 30-22	33
9	730 4146	34
10	31 7680	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 1 C. m.

S

4

Conn.

Constant Serles

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

Constant Serls

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Constant [†]*Earls*

put { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Constant Sarl

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Constant Sars

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Constant Larb

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DN

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Constant Searl

ser, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

Constant Searles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^ry Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, C^o."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Constant Searles 2..2.. -

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Constant Searls

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

S

Conn.

Constant Searl

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

3 Sept, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

Westmoreland

Place where Born,

Connect^t

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of records:

31

S. Botwell

(548d)

Copyist.

2245
Sarl. Constant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarl. Constant

✓ 2246
Sash (alias)

4 Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-127278	26
2	25-122320	27
3	25-122371	28
4	25-127425	29
5	25-122478	30
6	9-155621	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

4

Conn.

Elias Sash

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

August 11

1780.

Appointed

July 7

1780.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

I

4

Conn.

Elias Sash

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 7*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

Elias Sash

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

S

4

Conn.

Elias Sash

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Elias Sash

Pol

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hear it

L.

4

Conn.

Abias Lash

L., *Col. Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment

July 7, 1780.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged July 1, 1783.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *266*.

(375)

Spring

Copyist.

2247
Satterlee, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, Elisha

2248
Satterlee, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, John

2249
Saterley. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee. John

2250
Saterly. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee. John

+ 2257
Satterlee, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723722	26
2	35123141	27
3	35123204	28
4	35122881	29
5	35122434	30
6	3322223	31
7	23131	32
8	22123	33
9	71760	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

4

Conn.

Elisha⁺ Saturley

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State:

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

S | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Satterly

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

S

4

Conn.

Elisha Satterly

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2
Feaster

S

4

Conn.

Elisha Saterlee

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on commd*

Remarks: _____

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Elisha Saterlee

2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Elisha Saterlee

put, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the
Town of Westmoreland, State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Elisha Satterlee

priv., { 2d Independent Co., commanded by
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

Elisha Satterlee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W^m Adams, P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug^t to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap^t Ransom's, now L^t Spaulding's, Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Elisha Satterlee 1.10.11

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Elisha Satterlee

put, { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

+ 2252

Satterlee, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-11-24-27	26	35-1-5-2-1
2	25-11-24-27	27	35-1-5-2-1
3	25-11-24-27	28	35-1-5-2-1
4	25-11-24-27	29	35-1-5-2-1
5	25-11-24-27	30	35-1-5-2-1
6	25-11-24-27	31	35-1-5-2-1
7	25-11-24-27	32	35-1-5-2-1
8	25-11-24-27	33	35-1-5-2-1
9	25-11-24-27	34	35-1-5-2-1
10	25-11-24-27	35	35-1-5-2-1
11	25-11-24-27	36	35-1-5-2-1
12	25-11-24-27	37	35-1-5-2-1
13	25-11-24-27	38	35-1-5-2-1
14	25-11-24-27	39	37155105
15	25-11-24-27	40	316413
16	25-11-24-27	41	6937
17	25-11-24-27	42	7109
18	25-11-24-27	43	746
19	25-11-24-27	44	
20	25-11-24-27	45	
21	25-11-24-27	46	
22	25-11-24-27	47	
23	25-11-24-27	48	
24	25-11-24-27	49	
25	25-11-24-27	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

L.

4

Conn.

John Latterbee

Engr. McEugene Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 28, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged April 28.

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *256.*

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

John { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

4

Conn.

Robert Lattin

Co. 1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

1721 + 1722

-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the said, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 12 Feb 55, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster/or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Can plant* ✓

(548)

Copyist.

John Hatterlee

Spk, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Lutterlee

John Lutterlee, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1 - 8*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *He is absent*

Camp

4

Conn.

John Batterlee

Barth { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left Absent*

Camp

4

Conn.

John Saterlee

Spvt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.
John Durkee's Regt of Continental
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 9 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carry

8

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb^r Last as Soldiers in Cap^t M^cGreigiers C^o."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

May 8th, 1778.

John Satterlee

2 - - -

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp^y in Col^l Dur-
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Whigler Plains

Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years, *1*

Remarks:

On Command in the

Light Infantry

Chandler

4

Conn.

John McGriegier's Co.
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Cass
Copyist.

4

Conn.

John McGriegier's Co.

John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Court*

✓

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

John S., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unfit for duty, sick
Mar 21, 78*

Camp

John McGriegier

*John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See last page*

John Hatterlee

Co. 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded in the fight
at Red Bank*

Camp

4

Conn.

John Latterlee

Sept, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Co. Command in the
Light Infantry*

Carroll

4

Conn.

John Satterlee
of *Sept*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster/or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Enlisted in the
Independent*

Camp

4

Conn.

John Hatterlee

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 178*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Leamy

Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

John Latter Lee
Privt., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Leamp
Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Vatterlee

1st Lt. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Camp

Copyist.

4

Conn.

John Latterlee

John, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a
Battalion from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col John
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

S | 4 | Conn.

John Satterle
sergt, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £..... s..... d.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £..... s..... d.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....
.....
.....

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

.....
.....
.....

Camp

S

4

Conn.

John Satterley

Prvt, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Ford

John Latterlee

Quar., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut. Plainfield*

S | *4* | *Conn.*

John Saterley

Priv., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd 1 Jan to the
2 comp'y.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Netcal

John Watterton

Inf., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

S

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

John Vatterlee
Sgt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. John Durkee.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board at New London*

Camp

4

Conn.

John Vatterlee

first, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut at Plainfield
Nov 24, 78*

Camp

L

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Cap Phelps
Co.

Filed with
John Satterlee.

Leaves

S | 4 | Conn.

John Saterby
Priv. { Capt. Seth Phelps Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd 1 Jan'y to y^e
5 Comp'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S

4

Conn.

In^o Satterly
Priv,

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken from the Regt.
Aug. 20. Mustered in Capt
M^cBrigers Co. Battn.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

John Hatterlee

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Plainfield*

Camp

S | 4 | Conn.

John Saterley

Priv, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd y^e 1 Aug.
Transf'd from y^e Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

S |

4

| Conn.

John Saterley

Pur., { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Metcalf

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

S | 4 Conn.

John Satterley
Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: And from the military

of Camp
(548) Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

April, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Carroll

John Watterlee

1st { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

John McGriegier

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*86*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10-23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

in Battery

No 4, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t McGriegier's Company, 4th Connecticut Reg^t, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Reg^t, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.
Witness Our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Satterlee £ 12 .. - -

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

John Satterlee

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv^d to the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t John
McGriegier's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
Com^d by Col^o John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coat *1*, Vests *1*R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*Napsack, Stockings *1*Shoes *2*, Shirts *2*Breeches, Overhalls *1*

Blankets,

Amon^t of Cloath^s Rec'd, *34* Do^t, 90thBallance Due the Soldier, *10* Do^t, *30* 90thBallance Due to the Publack, Do^t, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2253

Satterley, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, John

2254
Satterly, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, Elisha

2255-
Satterly John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee John



2256
Satterlee, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, Elisha

2257

Saturday, Elisha

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Satterlee, Elisha

✓

2238

Saml. Smith

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-12 3742	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

Conn.

Lemuel Sancer

Rank

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. F. Nichol

2259

Saunders, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders: John

2260
Saunders, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, John

✓

2251

Sawyer, Asa

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-123745	26
2	34-2224	27
3	35-1237	28
4	34-117212	29
5	25-112336	30
6	25-112377	31
7	37155640	32
8	316641	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

8

4

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Enrichard

S

4

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Pln,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Aug 11, 1781.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

July 1, 1780.

Jan 1, 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Teaster

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Asa Sawyer
Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

S

|

4

| Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

8 | 4 | Conn.

Isa Sawyer

Cpt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Treaster

S

1

4

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 3 Dec.*

1780

Foster

L.

4

Conn.

Asa Lawyer

S. Fitch's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mos.

Casualties

discharged

3 Decem. 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *267*.

(575)

Springer

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Asa Sawyer

Cap^t Fitch's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4th
Connec^t Reg^t for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 28, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 3*, 17.

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *3* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll., 90th

Remarks:

C. Chandler

2262
Saylor, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaylor, Joseph

✓ 2263
Seranton Timothy

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	226377
2	226378
3	226379
4	226380
5	226381
6	226382
7	226383
8	226384
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Scranton

Pol

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Scranton
Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.
Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Steedham
Copyist.

S

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Scranton
PM, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23, 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Scranton

Sr

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.

July 29, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 11, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George Aham

(543)

Copyist.

S

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Stanton

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steedman

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Seranton

1st

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

OW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumnerham

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Scranton
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Regiment commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Wa*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13, 82*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sumner

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Scranton

Mr

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Surree dham

✓ 2264
Scranton, Pa.

4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-28	26
2	35-125-336	27
3	35-125-380	28
4	35-125-427	29
5	35-125-478	30
6	35-125-522	31
7	35-125-572	32
8	35-125-617	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tory Scranton

Sergt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment I. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

Copyst.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tory Scranton

Sergeant

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fenster

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tory Scranton

Sergt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Fry Scranton

Sergt

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tory Scranton
Sergeant, {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levy Scranton
Serget, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 6

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

Copyist.

8

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Forey Scranton
Sergt, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10. Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

8

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tory Scranton
Serjt., { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct. 13, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

2265
Seamor, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour, Joseph

2266
Searl. Constant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searl. Constant

2266-2

Charles Constant

**4 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Constant

2267
Searls, Constant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searl, Constant

2267-a

Seelens, Nathaniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sabin, Nathaniel

+

2268

Selden, Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-124237	26
2	35-124275	27
3	35-124311	28
4	35-124365	29
5	35-124417	30
6	35-124457	31
7	35-124511	32
8	35-124557	33
9	7317948	34
10	3611711	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Selden

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an
Inspection Return

of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct dated

, 17

For July 1781.

Company

Captain Selden

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Selden

Capt. { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan'y 1st*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Resulting from*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

Am March

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Selden

Capt. { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment. 1st March
82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Recruiting Connecticut.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Drumstick

(548)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *pty March*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Recruiting Connecticut*

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

Sam Marsh

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23^d, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment. 1st March
182.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Recruiting Connecticut.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

(548)

L. M. March

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Recruiting Commt.*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Immarsh

(548)

Copyist.

Ezra Selden

Capt., { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*
82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Sick at Lyme Connecticut*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Am March
(548) Copyist.

B

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 10th

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

D. W. March

Copyist.

(548)

S

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Selden

Capt. { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 13th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 15th
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command Light In-
fantry

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's
and 3d Company.

Am March

(548)

Copyist.

S.

4
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Selden

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of 4th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2269
Seldon. Ezra

4 Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Selden. Ezra

2270
Seymour, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour, Joseph

2270a
Senter John

**8 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39176477

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Conn.

John Senter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the men sent on by Lieut. Goodell
from Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1780.

Place of abode.....Norwich

Date of enlistment.....June 30

In what Regiment.....4th

For what term.....6 months

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

227
Serles Constant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarl. Constant

2272
Searls, Constant

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Searl, Constant

+

2273

Seaman Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copy of all *Original*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	24-11-2463	26	35-11-3745-
2	33-11-2524	27	35-11-3728
3	22-11-2626	28	35-11-3810
4	35-11-2714	29	35-11-3841
5	35-11-2723	30	35-11-3855-
6	35-11-2724	31	35-11-38727
7	35-11-2734	32	35-11-3873
8	35-11-2722	33	35-11-4016
9	35-11-3157	34	35-11-4057
10	35-11-3111	35	35-11-4087
11	35-11-3107	36	35-11-4116
12	35-11-3210	37	37155091
13	35-11-3220	38	316330
14	35-11-3234	39	7231
15	35-11-3251	40	7407
16	35-11-3203	41	3284
17	35-11-3202	42	
18	35-11-3202	43	
19	35-11-3202	44	
20	35-11-3202	45	
21	35-11-3202	46	
22	35-11-4422	47	
23	35-11-3648	48	
24	35-11-3672	49	
25	35-11-3712	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

S.

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Corpl. Sherman Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 5, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Promoted Lieut. July 78.*

discharged April 5, 1780. Pension.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *255*

Springer
(575) Copyin.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Corpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 3, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Cpl, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.
Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.
Appointed Apr. 3, 1777.
Commissioned _____, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 1777.
Term of enlistment Three years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham
(543) Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour

Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour

Cpl

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Sumnerham

(548)

Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Sumner

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 5, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Siwardham

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham
Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour

Cpl.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour

Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

S | *4* | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour
Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Cpl., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 5, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham
(543) Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour
Cpl, { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour

Cpl

Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,
from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 5 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 3*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Roll

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, *April 5-*, 1777 .

Time of Time, *Three years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Chandler

8

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Corp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec^d of W^m Adams,
P. M^r to Col. Durkee's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed
to our Names in full of our Wages from the time
of our enlistments to the First day of February
Last as Soldiers in Cap^t Harman's Co in s^d Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll date: 1,

May 8, 1778.

Joseph Seymour Corp 2.3. --

Number of record:

9

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Ford

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John
Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

~~Whole time~~ of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swineheadham
(513) Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780 .

Appointed Apr. 3, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner
Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour

Sgt, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *.3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seamon

Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 5, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham
(543) Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

S : | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seymour
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Seamer⁺

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Senior

Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham
(513) Copyist.

S | **4** | **Conn.**

Joseph Lemor
Sgt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough by Col. Russel*
3 March 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumner
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed Apr. 5, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

St. Needham
Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Lemor

Sgt.

Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Col. Russee*

3 March 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seamon
Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1780 .

Appointed *Apr. 5*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surneedham

Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780 .

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Summer's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 3, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Discharged by 5th
Apr 80

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543)

S. Needham
Copyist.

S | 4 | Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780 .

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780 .

Appointed Apr. 5, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour

Appears in an

Account *

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non
Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t
John Harmon's Company 4th Connecticut Reg^t
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8⁶⁰, /; Vests 2⁶⁰, /; Hats 2⁶⁰,

Shirts 4, /; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breeches 2,

Stockings 2, ; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3,

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *22* Dollars *30*⁹⁰^{ths}

Ballance Due *25* Dollars *30*⁹⁰^{ths}

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars *90^{ths}*

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5451)

Joseph Seymour
Copyist.

S

4

Conn.

Joseph Seymour
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut Battalion, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S^d Battalion, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, Feb^y, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Joseph Seymour Sergeant £12

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

2274

Seymore. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

✓ REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymor. Joseph

2275

Seymour. Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour. Joseph

MICROCCOP

8881

ROLL

251

